Page 15,400 Old Families of Warren Michigan Area
Families names starting with **R, S**

Copyright 2026 Wesley Arnold

Railer
1860 Warren Township Census p 966
Fredrick Railer 30 farmer b Saxony Germ
Paulina 25 b Saxony Germ
Frederick 3 Born in Mi
Paulina 1 Born in Mi

Railer Frederick 1860 Census 30 b Saxony Germany family 1067 p966 paper page136 Paulina 25 b Saxony Germany Frederick 3 b MI Paulina 1 b MI

Rasch information is granted by permission from following website.
http://raschgenealogy.com/
Note persons under 70 have been censored for privacy reasons by Warren historian
Florian Rasch I came from the Silesian area of the Prussian Kingdom. He arrived in the United States in the 1850's with his nine children. His descendants in the United States are in two families from the two wives he had in Prussia, neither of which survived to accompany him to the U.S. His first wife was Carolina Schindler, and his second wife was Barbara Gutkorn.
---
1. Florian Rasch I NOTE HE HAS A PROMINENT STONE in St Clement Cemetery
---

Birth Date: February 2, 1791
Birth Place: Silesia, Germany
Death Date: September 14, 1855
Death Place: Centerline, Michigan
Burial Place: Centerline, Michigan
Father: Joseph Rasch
Notes: Born in the Southern, Catholic part of Silesia, in what was then Germany, is now part of Poland. According to records the family did not come to America together. The Mt.Clemens Courthouse, MI, shows Florian II purchasing land in 1851. According to family tradition he was a member of Napoleon's Army who survived the retreat from Moscow in 1812. Another tradition has him as being a Captain in Napoleon's Army. Arrived in the US with family on May 19, 1852. **Buried in St. Clements Parish. Center Line Michigan**

****
Unless otherwise noted, all information comes from reference 1.

Spouse: Carolina Schindler
Birth Date: circa 1792
Birth Place: Germany
Death Place: Germany
Father: Joseph Schindler
Spouse Notes: Apparently died after the birth of their 3rd son. There is no record of her death.

Marriage Date: November 7, 1815

Children: Florian
Joseph

Franz

Other spouses: Barbara Gutkorn

References: 1 20 48

1.1 Florian Rasch II (picture)

Birth Date: November 22, 1819
Birth Place: Overdorf, Germany
Death Date: February 12, 1891
Death Place: St. Florian, Alabama
Burial Place: St. Florian, Alabama
Occupation: Farmer
Religion: R. Catholic
Notes: He lived at Kraubitz, Germany, where his occupation was listed as a gardener. Originally arrived in the U.S. in 1850, at age 30. In 1852 he returned to Germany to bring his father to the U.S. The manifest for the ship named Stephane lists Florian Rasch,age 32 and occupation as baker; Carolina Rasch, age 24, and Paul Rasch, age 9 months.The port of departure was Bremen, Germany, and the port of arrival was New York. After coming to America with his small family, he farmed the land he purchased in Michigan in 1851. With 10 of their 11 children moved from Michigan to northwest Alabama in April or May 1873. He purchased land from Fr. Hueser on which the John Wilson plantation home was located. The reason he moved his family to Alabama was that his wife was in poor health and he believed the warm climate would help her. He grieved bitterly

over the death of his beloved Caroline, going to the cemetary daily and weeping at her grave. The paster arranged for him to spend some time with his son, Fr. Luke, in Wisconsin. All sources agree that St. Florian, AL, is named for Florian Rasch. The family legend is that he was a very holy man who went to daily Mass, and died in the church. Another version of the origin of the name of the town is found in the booklet about the 100th anniversary of the parish which cites the donation of the bell for the first church as the reason the town was called St. Florian in honor of its donor.

Spouse: Caroline Nickel
Birth Date: March 8, 1827
Birth Place: Germany
Death Date: December 8, 1880
Death Place: St. Florian, Alabama
Burial Place: St. Florian, Alabama
Spouse Notes: Her children's generation believed that Caroline had tuberculosis. Her last child was born when she was 45 years old. She died at the age of 53.

Marriage Date: 1849

Children:

Paul Joseph Florian (1.1.1)
Edward John (1.1.2)
Robert Florian (1.1.3)
Annie (1.1.4)
Clara (Twin) (1.1.5)
Julius (Twin) (1.1.6)
Catherine (1.1.7)
Elizabeth (1.1.8)

Emma (1.1.9)
Anthony (1.1.10)
Francis Allen (1.1.11)

References: 1 3 12 20 23 69 139
1.2 Joseph Rasch

Birth Date: 1821
Birth Place: Germany
Notes: Immigrated to America. The name of wife unknown. Moved to California. Had one unmarried daughter.
Birth Date: 1823
Birth Place: Germany
Notes: Arrived in the US with family on May 19, 1852. Disappeared some time thereafter. He may have gone to New Orleans and joined the Confederate Army during the Civil War.
1. Florian Rasch I

Birth Date: February 2, 1791
Birth Place: Silesia, Prussia
Death Date: September 14, 1855
Death Place: Centerline, Michigan
Burial Place: **St. Clement's Church Cemetery, Centerline, Michigan**

Notes:
Born in the Southern, Catholic part of Silesia, in what was then Germany,
is now part of Poland. According to records the family did not come to
America together. The Mt. Clemens Courthouse, MI, shows

Florian II
purchasing land in 1851.

According to family tradition he was a member of Napoleon's Army who
survived the retreat from Moscow in 1812.

Arrived in the US with family on May 19, 1852.
Unless otherwise noted, all information comes from reference 1.
1

Spouse: Barbara Gutkorn
Birth Date: Circa 1804
Death Date: September 10, 1843
Death Place: Germany

Marriage Date: Circa 1829
Marriage Place: Germany

Children:
- Robert (1.1)
- Frances (1.2)
- August (1.3)
- Adolph (1.4)
- Alois (1.5)
- Julius (1.6)

Other spouses: Carolina Schindler

Florian Rasch I (1791-1855) & Carolina Schindler
| Florian Rasch II (1819-1891) & Caroline Nickel (1827-1880)
| | Paul Joseph Florian Rasch (1850-1910)
| | Edward John Rasch (1852-1952) & Mary Ernst (1850-1924)
| | | Julia Elizabeth Rasch (1882-1971) & Frank Xavier Buffler (1877-1970)
| | | | Edward F. Buffler (1908-1945)
| | | | Frank A. Buffler (1909-1975) & Dorothy Epping (1919-1956)
| | | | censored
| | | | Alfred Buffler (1911-1988) & Julia Blaylock
| | | | Gregory Leon Buffler (1913-1985) & Virginia Sealey (1905-)
| | | | Bernard A. Buffler (1915-1962)
| | | | Juliet Josephine Buffler (1918-2004) & Harry Paul Eckl (1915-1992)
| | | |
| | | | Mary Elizabeth Buffler (1921-2006)
| | | | censored
| | | Clara Teresa Rasch (1886-1965)
| | | Agnes Rasch (1888-1955) & Henry Joseph Beumer (1891-1961)
| | | | Henrietta Beumer (1920-1972) & Harold Joseph Mecke (1921-1964)
| | | | | Agnes Magdalen Mecke (1942-1942)
| | | | Clarissa Beumer (1922-1999) & William John Meyer (1922-1970)
| | | | censored
| | | | Agnes Beumer (1928-2010) & Frank Joe Gruber (1926-)

| | | |
| | Robert Florian Rasch (1854-1937) & Bertha Geisler (1859-1945)
| | | Zelma Rasch (1879-1975) & Henry DeSmither
| | | | Marvin DeSmither (1901-1967) & Marie Foster (1900-1958)
| | |
| | | | Merridy Margaret Rasch* (1919-2006) & Norman Zenk (1921-)
| | | |
| | | | Irene Bernardine Rasch (1925-)
| | | |
| | | | Kenneth Rasch
| | | Bertie Rasch
| | | Norman A. Rasch (1895-1947) & Alice I. Davidson (1892-1972)
| | | | Norman Albert Rasch (1920-2000) & Maxine Raymond (1922-)
| | | | |
| | | | Horace Edward Rasch (1921-1987) & Lillian Mae Wilson (1928-)
| | | | | censored
| | | | Irene M. Rasch* (1923-1981) & Joseph John Fettue (1918-1953)
| | | | censored
| | | | | Robert Joseph Fettue* (1941-) & Barbara Jean Martin (1936-)
| | | | Irene M. Rasch* (1923-1981) & Stephen Dembinski
| | | | | Stephen Dembinski Jr. & Shari Lynn Johnson
| | | | | | Mary Lynn Dembinski (1991-)
| | | | | | Melanie Grace Dembinski (1993-)
| | | Josephine Rasch (1897-1993) & Iowa Dewitt Alexander

(1894-1963)
| | | | Eugene R. Alexander (1921-) & Dorothy Orlee Fredette (1922-1993)
| | | | censored
| | Anna Rasch (1858-1948) & Thomas Anthony Ernst (1856-1931)
| | | Maisie Ernst (1880-1971) & John Cullinan
| | | | Ernstine M. Cullinan
| | | | Stephen Paul Cullinan (1915-2005)
| | | censored
| | | Magdelene Elena Ernst (1883-?) & Charles Vollmer
| | | Edward J. Ernst (1885-?) & Lurline Courter (1891-?)
| | | Catherine Ernst (1888-?) & Michael Donovan
| | |
| | | Julia Ernst (1893-1988) & John Cramer
| | | Angeline Ernst (1895-1992) & Carl Holquist (1896-?)
| | | Beatrice Ernst 1896-1990)
| | Clara Rasch (1861-1904)
| | Julius Rasch (1861-1915) & Mary A. Locker (1863-1900)
| | | Mary Barbara Rasch (1887-1983)
| | | John Florian Rasch (1889-1966) & Martha Ultsch (1891-1980)
| | | | Mildred Ann Rasch (1912-1939)
| | | | John Florian Rasch Jr. (1914-1993) & Virginia Lomerick
| | | | | Jerrell Ernest Rasch & Sharon Lindell Bishop
| | | | | | Michael Lee Rasch
| | | | Julius Theodore Rasch (1915-2007) & Rosalie Moore (1919-2003)
| | | | |censored
| | | | Geraldine Rasch (1916-2003) & Louis Bernauer (1916-1982)

| | | | | censored
| | | | Alvin Edward Rasch (1918-1985) & Geneva Frances Daniel (1923-)
| | | | |
| | | | Kathleen Rasch (1920-1995) & John A. Koenigshoff (1916-1979)
| | | | | censored| | | | |
| | | | Cleo Rasch (1922-)
| | | | James Paul Rasch (1927-1928)
| | | Caroline A. Rasch (1891-1976) & Oliver R. Kilburn (1891-1952)
| | | | Margaret O. Kilburn (1920-) & Arthur K. Hayden (1911-1971)
| | | |censored
| | | Elizabeth Rasch (1893-1977) & William Adam Mecke (1893-1925)
| | | | Marianne Macke (1922-1997) & Jerome Oscar Bernauer (1995-)
| | | | |
| | | | William Julius Macke (1925-) & Olidean Cowart (1929-)
| | | | | censored
| | | | |
| | | Julia Cecilia Rasch (1895-1984)
| | | Joseph Jacob Rasch (1898-1984)
| | Catherine Rasch (1863-1884)
| | Elizabeth Rasch (1865-1885)
| | Emma Rasch (1866-1890) & John B. Krackenberger (1856-1926)
| | | Louis Edward Krackenberger (1884-1970) & Mary Lucile Ward
| | | Mary E. Krackenberger (1886-1967) & Albert C. Ricks

(1876-1948)
| | | | Mary Virginia Ricks (1912-1996) & Benis Kemball-Cook (-1986)
| | | |
| | | | Jean Carolyn Ricks (1917-) & James Hubert Lewis
| | | | Elizabeth Ricks (1918-) & James B. George
| | | | Albert Conwell Ricks, Jr. (1920-) & Nadine Wilson
| | | Caroline Theresa Krackenberger (1887-1982)
| | | John Florian Krackenberger (1890-1890)
| | Anthony Joseph Rasch (1868-1957) & Anne Margaret Wurm (1878-1940)
| | | William John Rasch (1896-1948) & Ann Heiser
| | | George J. Rasch (-1990) & Vera Neeley
| | | |
| | | Lee Allen Rasch (1900-1984) & Dorothy D. Obiols (1909-2000)
| | | | Lawrence Lee Rasch* (1938-) & Carolynn C. Juull (1942-1970)
| | | |
| | | | Lawrence Lee Rasch* (1938-) & Alayne Addy Mizera
| | | | Lawrence Lee Rasch* (1938-) & Vickie Williams Easton (1944-)
| | | | Anthony Frank Rasch (1939-)
| | | Ellen Rasch* (1903-1999) & H. H. Tice
| | | | Mary Jane Tice
| | | Ellen Rasch* (1903-1999) & Arthur Cletus
| | | Thomas Edward Rasch (1905-1962) & Naomi
| | | | Ronald Rasch
| | | | Thomas Edward Rasch Jr. (1941-1999)
| | | Angela Rasch (1907-1929)
| | | Augustine Lucas Rasch (1910-1910)
| | | Mary Clarissa Rasch (1910-1910)

| | Francis Allen Rasch (1872-1962) & Mary Augusta Noggler (1878-1952)
| | | Lawrence Florian Rasch (1900-1956)
| | | Virginia Genevieve Rasch (1901-1989)
| | | Cornelius E. Rasch (1903-1970) & Marguerite E. Reeder (1910-1970)
| | | | Cecelia Anne Rasch (1939-) & William Murphy Davis, Jr. (1935-)
| | | | |
| | | | James Donald Rasch (1945-2011) & Miriam Brown (-2006)
| | | | | censored| | | | |
| | | Frank Allen Rasch Jr. (1905-1942) & Beatrice Foster
| | | Mary E. Rasch (1907-1987) & Joseph E. Buffler (1900-1950)
| | | |
| | | William Howard Rasch (1908-1909)
| | | Agnes Elizabeth Rasch (1910-1994) & I. Allen Shapiro (1906-1961)
| | | | Michele Ann Shapiro (1947-) & Jules R. Gitlin
| | | | | Matthew Allen Gitlin (1971-)
| | | | | Peter Jeremiah Gitlin
| | | Charles Watson Rasch (1913-1989) & Florine Knotts (1919-)
| | | | censored
| | | Dorothy Margaret Rasch (1917-) & Ralph Joseph Conde (1921-2005)
| | | |
| Joseph Rasch (1821-)
| Franz Rasch (1823-)

Florian Rasch I (1791-1855) & Barbara Gutkorn (1804-1843)

| Robert Rasch* (1832-1908) & Louisa Schindler (1837-1875)
| | Emma Rasch (1857-1876)
| | Helen Rasch (1859-1876)
| | Louisa Rasch (1860-1876)
| | Minnie Rasch (1863-1881)
| | Edie Rasch (1867-1886)
| | Pauline Rasch (1870-1953) & John Britt
| Robert Rasch* (1832-1908) & Bernadine Bohlen (1846-?)
| Frances Rasch (1833-1912) & Joseph Jackoboice (1824-1899)
| | Julia M. Jackoboice (1861-1885)
| | Edward J. Jackoboice (1864-1935) & Helen Hake (1873-?)
| | |
| | | | Richard J. Jackoboice (1941-2006) & Karin O'Malley (1941-)
| | | | |
| | | George Adolphe Jackoboice (1908-1987) & Helen Irene Gast (1910-2008)
| | | | George Jackoboice, Sr. (1941-1999) & Sherry Flanagan (1942-)
| | | |
| | | | John Stephen Jackoboice* (1944-) & Mary Ann Wheaton (1944-1993)
| | |
| | | Helen Josephine Jackoboice (1909-1936)
| | | Ruth Maria Jackoboice (1909-1995)
| | | Frances Ann Jackoboice (1911-1998)
| | | Rita Jackoboice (1920-1921)
| | Robert Aloyisois Jackoboice (1866-1868)

| | Helen Jackoboice (1870-1892)
| | Mary Frances Jackoboice (1869-1869)
| | Clara Jackoboice (1872-1957)
| | George Albert Jackoboice (1874-1892)
| | Adolph Jackoboice (1877-1878)
| August Rasch (1836-1913) & Catherine E. Smith (1841-1892)
| | Edwin A. Rasch* (1862-?) & Mary Jackson
| | |
| | Edwin A. Rasch* (1862-?) & Matilda Crase
| | Francis A. Rasch 1864-1926) & Jennie Francis Seitz (1870-1955)
| | |
| | | Elaine H. Rasch (1893-1973) & Warren Breitenbach (1894-1942)
| | | | Warren C. Breitenbach Jr. (1920-) & Constance Heyer (1920-)
| | | |
| | | | Jane Breitenbach (1923-) & Joseph S. Dodds III (1919-)
| | | | | Joseph S. Dodds IV (1946-1956)
| | | | |
| | | Francis A. Rasch (1898-1963) & Lillian Johnson (-1975)
| | |
| | Oscar E. Rasch (1866-1936) & Gertrude F. Rich (1870-1934)
| | | Howard A. Rasch (1900-) & Margaret Tierney (1908-)
| | | | Howard Francis Rasch* (1928-) & Alice Starbird (-1970)
| | | | Howard Francis Rasch* (1928-) & Rose Manoogian
| | | | Jean Marie Rasch (1931-1988)
| | | | John S. Rasch (1934-1962) & Edith Nantau (1936-)
| | | | | Laurie Lynn Rasch (1961-)

| | | Dorothy Mae Rasch (1903-) & Lester Colman (1901-1975)
| | | | Allen Frederick Colman
| | | | Shirley Colman (1928-?)
| | | | Dorothy Mae Colman (1928-) & Rosindale
| | | Marion Rasch (1904-1918)
| | | Allen R. Rasch (1906-1980) & Mary Lingo (1906-1955)
| | | | Allen Arthur Rasch (1932-1942)
| | | | Robert William Rasch (1935-1942)
| | | | Charles Andrew Rasch (1937-)
| | Walter Rasch
| | Caroline La Verna Rasch (1873-?) & William J. Allen (1870-1922)
| | | Mary Adelle Allen (1898-?)
| | | Eugene Rasch Allen (1900-1942)
| | | Catherine L. Allen (1905-1977) & Mr. Larson
| | | James L Allen (1912-1993)
| Adolph Rasch (1837-1921) & Anna Kaltz (1840-1923)
| | Alois Rasch (1866-1947) & Mary Lothschutz (1872-1923)
| | | Katherine Rose Rasch(1895-1940) & Frederick Dietrich (1894-1980)
| | | | Robert Louis Dietrich (1918-1994) & Louise McCarthy (1923-)
| | | | | James Edward Dietrich (1947-) & Susan M. Arends (1950-)
| | | | | |
| | | | | Eugene Francis Dietrich (1951-2009) & Barbara Jean Brown
| | | | |
| | | | Rita Marie Dietrich (1919-) & Marion Phil Michalak (1920-1984)
| | | | Lawrence Joseph Dietrich (1921-1921)

| | | | Jerome Fredrick Dietrich (1922-) & Virginia Naylor (1922-)
| | | |
| | | | Joseph Adolph Dietrich (1924-) & Loretta E. Finkler (1926-)
| | | | | Sharon A. Dietrich (1947-) & Ronald Davis (1947-)
| | | | | | | | | Ruth Ann Dietrich (1948-) & John Emmett Fritz (1947-)
| | | | |Agnes Therese Dietrich (1925-2002) & James Middleton (1924-1953)
| | | |
| | | | Walter Raymond Dietrich (1927-2001) & Joan Franchowiak (1940-)
| | | | |
| | | | Alice Dietrich (1929-1945)
| | | | Mary Ruth Dietrich (1935-) & Raymond Dean Tusch (1933-)
| | | | |
| | | Elizabeth Mary Rasch (1898-1993) & Barton Armock (1899-1988)
| | | | Harold Fredrick Armock (1923-2008)
| | | | Agatha Marie Armock (1925-) & Fredrick Joseph Kluting (1925-2008)
| | | | |
| | | | Raymond Barton Armock (1927-) & Erma Theresa Host (1932-)
| | | |
| | | | Dorothy Elizabeth Armock (1928-) & Carl Frederick Myers (1928-)
| | | | |
| | | | Edmund Louis Armock (1930-) & June Ann Krupp (1932-)

| | | | |
| | | | Bertha Rose Armock (1931-) & Peter Schoenborn (1922-1998)
| | | | |
| | | | Vincent James Armock (1934-1934)
| | | | Arlene Ann Armock (1935-)
| | | | James Bernard Armock (1936-) & Vivian Anne Perrin Looks
| | | | |
| | | | Leonard Leo Armock (1941-) & Marianne Schoenborn (1941-)
| | |
| | | John William Rasch (1900-1964)
| | | Charles Joseph Rasch (1905-1947) & Louise B. Pitch (1913-1972)
| | | |
| | | Bernard Louis Rasch (1909-1973) & Edna Teresa Miller (1914-1994)
| | | |
| | | Antoinette Theresa Rasch (1912-1987) & Wendolin Brown (1907-1983)
| | | | Vincent Bernard Brown (1937-) & Betty Theresa Peck (1943-)
| | | | |
| | | | Ronald Leo Brown (1939-1971)
| | | |
| | William Robert Rasch (1868-1941) & Helen Veronica Finkler (1873-1908)
| | | Rosa Rasch (1893-1893)
| | | Robert George Rasch (1894-1985) & Elizabeth Dietrich (1896-1996)
| |

| | | | William L. Rasch (1924-2004) & Rosemary C. Umlor (1925-)**
| | | | | Jared Vincent Rasch (1989-)
| | | |
| | | | Leo Emmett Rasch (1925-) & Patricia Eloise Greiner (1930-)
| | | |
| | | | Eugene Robert Rasch (1929-) & Beverly Joan Greiner (1932-)
| | | | |
| | | Bertha Marie Rasch (1897-1983)
| | | Dorothea Margaret Mary Rasch (1899-) & George Glick (1893-1975)
| | | Clara Louise Rasch (1901-1965) & Gregor A. Heitz (1866-1979)
| | | | Helen Ann Heitz (1930-) & Lawrence Gregory Mikula (1929-1983)
| | | | | Lawrence Gregory Mikula* (1950-1998) & Terry Faasen
| | | | | |
| | | | | Lawrence Gregory Mikula* (1950-1998) & Sharon
| | | | | |
| | | | | Carol Ann Mikula* (1952-2006) & James Wisinski
| | | | |
| | | | | Carol Ann Mikula* (1952-2006) & Robert Simmons
| | | |
| | | | | Robert Michael Mikula* (1956-2006) & Janet Elaine Piccard
| | | | |
| | | | | Robert Michael Mikula* (1956-2006) & Brenda
| | | | | Nancy Jean Mikula (1957-2007) & Dennis McWilliams (1955-2003)

| | | | |
| | | | Mary Catherine Heitz (1931-) & John Adolph Nowak
| | | |
| | | | Loretta Marie Heitz (1933-2005) & Stephen Francis Kozak (1923-)
| | |
| | | Laura Agnes Rasch (1904-1974) & Lewis William Allen (1893-1975)
| | | |
| | | | Margaret Anne Allen (1936-) & Donald T. Brann (1929-)
| | | Adolph J. Rasch (1906-1906)
| | | Rasch (1908-1908)
| | Adolphus Rasch (1869-1869)
| | Frederick Adolph Rasch (1871-1918) & Louisa Armock (1875-1966)
| | | Oscar William Rasch (1898-1981) & Agnes Mary Zahn (1903-1978)
| | | | Carl Edward Rasch (1927-) & Julia Elizabeth Henze (1928-)
| | | | |
| | | | Margaret Ann Rasch (1926-) & Erwin J. Miller (1927-1998)
| | | | |
| | | | Richard Frederick Rasch (1932-) & Marilyn Ann Weeks (1939-)
| | | | |
| | | | Jeanette Marie Rasch (1934-) & Edward James Wahlfield (1931-)
| | | | |
| | | | John Wilfred Rasch* (1944-) & Cora Lee
| | | | John Wilfred Rasch* (1944-) & Loretta Ann VanDyk

| | | | John Wilfred Rasch* (1944-) & Linda Traxler
| | | |
| | | Florence Evelyn Rasch (1902-1992) & Wilfred Robach (1897-1979)
| | | | Eugene Clement Robach (1932-) & Marjorie Husted
| | | |
| | | | Mary Ellen Robach (1936-) & John Kinney (1933-)
| | | |
| | | Edmund Theobald Rasch (1905-1964) & Rose Frances Zimmer (1907-1959)
| | | | Rasch (1928-)
| | | | Donna Jean Marie Rasch (1931-) & Raymond Zemaitis (1930-)
| | |
| | Rose Rasch (1874-1890)
| | Mary Catherine Rasch (1877-1971) & Edward Michael Umlor (1866-1941)
| | | Umlor (1899-1899)
| | | Robert Clarence Umlor (1900-1991) & Katherine Brown (1901-1991)
| | | | Rosemary Catherine Umlor (1926-) & William Leo Rasch (1924-2004)**
| | | |
| | | | Mildred Rita Umlor (1931-) & Richard Czurak (1931-)
| | | | |
| | | | Bernadette Teresa Umlor (1934-) & Ronald J. McKnight (1933-)
| | | |
| | | | Doris Ann Umlor (1938-) & Daniel Joseph Kline (1934-2002)
| | | | |
| | | | | Regina Rose Kline (1978-)

| | | Walter Frederick Umlor (1903-1985) & Rose Arends (1906-2003)
| | | | Mary Ann Umlor (1931-) & Kenneth W. Laug (1927-)
| | | |
| | | | | John W. Laug (1972-)
| | | | Raymond Joseph Umlor (1932-) & Norma Mary Albers (-)
| | | | |
| | | | Patricia Rose Umlor (1935-) & Raymond Fredrick Dietrich (-)
| | | | |
| | | | Jean Marie Umlor (1936-)
| | | | Jerome Herbert Umlor (1937-) & Noreen Marie Zimmer (-)
| | | |
| | | Alvina Rose Umlor (1905-1997) & Charles E. Brown (ca1903-1996)
| | | | Dolora Ann Brown (1930-) & Carl Edward Burns (1929-)
| | | | |
| | | | | Mary Ann Burns** (1962-) & Joseph Alan Rasch (1957-)
| | | | |
| | | | Donna Ilene Brown (1931-1932)
| | | | Noreen Marie Brown (1935-2004) & Clifford Raymond Rau (1937-)
| | | | |
| | | | Marlene Rose Brown (1935-) & Frederick William Wahlfield (1933-)
| | | | |
| | | | | Julie Ann Wahlfield (1966-) & Craig Tyler Stevens
| | | | | | Erica Elizabeth Stevens (1989-)

| | | | | Joseph William Wahlfield (1968-) & Jeannie Thome (1970-)
| | | | Shirley Anne Brown (1938-1982) & Edwin Momber (1934-1968)
| | | | |
| | | | | | Miquel Antonio Balderas (1998-)
| | | | James Albert Brown (1941-) & Geraldine A. Winowiecki (1941-)
| | |
| | | | David Edwart Brown (1945-1945)
| | | Julia Marie Umlor* (1908-1992) & Frank A. Knauf (1904-1962)
| | | | Ronald David Knauf (1940-) & Rose Arends (1944-)
| | | | |
| | | Julia Marie Umlor* (1908-1992) & Eugene Francis Scheidel (1908-)
| | | Frederick Edward Umlor (1910-) & Frances Speigl (1920-)
| | | |
| | | | Debra Ann Umlor (1957-) & Larry L. VanderMeulen
| | | | Trease Umlor (1963-1963)
| | | Gerald William Umlor (1913-2004)
| | | Edmund John Umlor (1915-1969) & Dorothy Eve Zimmer (1915-1971)
| | | |
| | | | Phyllis Ann Umlor (1939-) & Jerome John Gross (1935-)

| | | | | | | | | Marilyn Rose Umlor (1940-) & Leo Lavern Klein (1940-)
| | | | |
| | | | Joan Marie Umlor (1944-) & Kenneth Hubert

| | | | || | | |
| | George Francis Rasch (1880-1941) & Ann Isabella Cassidy (1885-1958)
| | | Mildred Mary Rasch (1909-1993) & Frederick Peter Brown (1898-?)
| | | | | | | |
| | | | Mary Catherine Brown (1948-) & David Lemieux (1937-)
| | | |
| | | | Gerald James Brown (1948-) &
| | | | Rose Ann Brown
| | | Frederick T. Rasch (1914-2008)
| | | Freida Rasch (1914-) & Charles Warren Hilton (1913-)
| | | | Philip Warren Hilton (1947-)
| | | James E. Rasch (1923-) & Lucille Finkler (1924-)
| | | | Linda Louise Rasch (1943-)
| | | | James Lee Rasch (1945-)
| | | | David Lynn Rasch (1948-) & Marla Mae Fritz
| | | | | | |
| Alois Rasch (1840-1898) & Marie Andersch (1847-1926)
| | Edward A. Rasch (1871-1921) & Anna Marie Alt (1869-1959)
| | | Arthur Gerald Rasch (1896-1960) & Ruth Tennis (1898-1991)
| | |
| | | | | Edward Arthur Rasch (1969-)
| | | | Arthur Stephen Rasch* (1935-) & Patricia Plouhar
| | |
| | | Herbert Rasch (1898-) & Frances Robinson
| | | | Frances Ann Rasch (1930-) & Theodore E. Maycroft (1929-)
| | | | |

| | Caroline Frances Rasch (1872-1955) & Arthur Hansen (1872-1952)
| | Robert Gustave Rasch (1874-1900)
| | Arthur Herman Rasch (1876-1878)
| | Alfred Joseph Rasch (1877-1939)
| | Augusta M. Rasch (1880-1972) & Adolph Hake
| | |
| | Carl Adolph Rasch (1881-1945)
| | Walter Julius Rasch (1886-1939) & Elizabeth Mary Hilber (1887-1941)
| | | Philip John Rasch (1909-1995) & Mary Kirk (1912-2001)
| | | | Philip Edward Rasch (1941-) & Karen Elizabeth Gilson (1939-)
| | | | |
| | | Frances Ann Rasch (1913-1986) & William Davies (1914-1973)
| | | |
| | |
| | | Elizabeth Mary Rasch (1922-) & Stephen Jennings Marsh (1917-2002)
| | | |
| | | |
| | | | Philip John Marsh
| | Theodore Bernard Rasch (1888-)
| Julius Florian Rasch (1842-1880)

Rasch

Robert Rasch Marriage 1 Bertha Geisler Children

1. Has No Children Frances Rasch b: 1883

Frances Rasch Birth: 1883 Father: Robert Rasch Mother: Bertha Geisler

Marriage 1 Joseph Theut b: 19 MAR 1877 in Warren, Macomb, MI Married: 6 MAY 1902 in Macomb County, MI

Rash
1870 Warren Township Census p130B
Florenc Rash 50 m Farmer b Prussia
Caroline 43 b Prussia
Edward 18 Born in Mi
Robert 16 Born in Mi
Anna 13 Born in Mi
Emma 19 Born in Mi
Claron 9 m Born in Mi
Julius 9 Born in Mi
Catherine 7 Born in Mi
Elizabeth 4 Born in Mi
Anthony 4/12 Born in Mi

Rausch 1814
Jacob Friedrich Rausch
Birth: in Wurttemberg
Marriage 1 Rosine Stotz b: in Wurttemberg
Children
1. Christian Wilhelm Rausch b: 6 APR 1834 in Rosenfeld, Wurttemberg

Christian Wilhelm Rausch
Birth: 6 APR 1834 in Rosenfeld, Wurttemberg
Death: 19 FEB 1919 in Erin Twp, Macomb, MI
Census: 1870 Pg 45 1870 Erin Twp

Census: 1860 Page 26 of Erin Twp with wife & children, Mary, Dorothy, Catherine, Charles, William & Rosanna
Immigration: 8 APR 1854
Father: Jacob Friedrich Rausch b: in Wurttemberg
Mother: Rosine Stotz b: in Wurttemberg
Marriage 1 Christina Marie Hoffman b: 15 SEP 1828 in Saxony
Married: 1855
Children

1. Mary Rausch b: 1848 in Erin Twp, Macomb, MI
2. Dorothy Rausch b: 1850 in Erin Twp, Macomb, MI
3. Catherine Rausch b: 1851 in Erin Twp, Macomb, MI
4. Charles Rausch b: 1854 in Erin Twp, Macomb, MI
5. William Christian Rausch b: 17 SEP 1857 in Erin Twp, Macomb, MI
6. Rosanna Rausch b: FEB 1860 in Erin Twp, Macomb, MI
7. Frederick Rausch b: APR 1862 in Erin Twp, Macomb, MI
8. Jacob Gustav Rausch b: 1 MAR 1864 in Erin Twp, Macomb, MI
9. Anna Rausch b: 26 JUL 1865 in Erin Twp, Macomb, MI
10. Ernest Rausch b: 28 MAR 1868 in Erin Twp, Macomb, MI
11. Henry Rausch b: 29 MAR 1870 in Erin Twp, Macomb, MI
12. George Rausch b: MAR 1873 in Erin Twp, Macomb, MI

Anna Rausch
Birth: 26 JUL 1865 in Erin Twp, Macomb, MI
Death: 21 APR 1925 in Clinton Twp, Macomb, MI
Father: Christian Wilhelm Rausch b: 6 APR 1834 in Rosenfeld, Wurttemberg
Mother: Christina Marie Hoffman b: 15 SEP 1828 in Saxony
Marriage 1 William L Jr Hartsig b: 8 SEP 1862 in Warren, Macomb, MI Married: 2 FEB 1888 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Children

1. Laura E Hartsig b: 26 DEC 1889 in Warren, Macomb, MI
2. Lillian Hartsig b: 24 JAN 1893 in Warren, Macomb, MI
3. Alfred Hartsig b: 27 JUN 1895 in Warren, Macomb, MI
4. Norma Hartsig b: 27 AUG 1897 in Warren, Macomb, MI

Ernest Rausch
Birth: 28 MAR 1868 in Erin Twp, Macomb, MI
Father: Christian Wilhelm Rausch b: 6 APR 1834 in Rosenfeld, Wurttemberg
Mother: Christina Marie Hoffman b: 15 SEP 1828 in Saxony
Marriage 1 Emma Bunert b: JUL 1870 in Beebes Corners, Warren, Macomb, MI Married: 7 JAN 1896 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb, MI

Olive E Blackett
Birth: 7 SEP 1883 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Death: 10 JUL 1964 in Macomb County, MI
Father: George Blackett b: FEB 1853 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Mother: Caroline Fisher b: AUG 1856 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne, MI
Marriage 1 Louis Ludwig A Rausch b: 1 AUG 1887 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Married: 5 JAN 1910 in Gratiot Twp, Wayne, Michigan
Children
1. Everett O Rausch b: 1911 in Warren, Macomb, MI
2. Esley Julius Rausch b: 16 SEP 1913 in Warren, Macomb, MI

Louis Ludwig A Rausch
Birth: 1 AUG 1887 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Death: 4 JUN 1977 in East Point, Macomb, MI
Father: Frederick Rausch b: APR 1862 in Erin Twp, Macomb, MI
Mother: Maria Haselhuhn b: OCT 1866 in Roseville, Macomb, MI
Marriage 1 Olive E Blackett b: 7 SEP 1883 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Married: 5 JAN 1910 in Gratiot Twp, Wayne, Michigan
Children
1. Everett O Rausch b: 1911 in Warren, Macomb, MI
2. Esley Julius Rausch b: 16 SEP 1913 in Warren, Macomb, MI

Frederick Rausch
Birth: APR 1862 in Erin Twp, Macomb, MI
Father: Christian Wilhelm Rausch b: 6 APR 1834 in Rosenfeld, Wurttemberg
Mother: Christina Marie Hoffman b: 15 SEP 1828 in Saxony
Marriage 1 Maria Haselhuhn b: OCT 1866 in Roseville, Macomb, MI
Married: 16 SEP 1886 in Erie, Macomb, MI
Children
1. Louis Ludwig A Rausch b: 1 AUG 1887 in Warren, Macomb, MI
2. Oscar Rausch b: 10 AUG 1889 in Warren, Macomb, MI
3. Violet Rausch b: MAY 1894 in Warren, Macomb, MI

Raymond
1860 Warren Township Census p944

Joseph Raymond 50 carpenter b Montreal Canada
Hannah 29 b Montreal Canada
Rosa 7 Born in Mi
Prosper 3 Born in Mi
Godfrey 1 Born in Mi

Raymond Joseph 1860 Census 50 family 888 p 944 paper page 114 Hannah 29 Rosa 7 Prosper 3 Godfrey 1

Rebsoun

Rebsoun Desse 1840 Warren Township Census

Reed
1870 Warren Township Census 135
Reed Solomon 27 Carpenter b Canada
Sarah M 20 b Canada

1870 Warren Township Census p135
Solomon Reed 27 carpenter b Canada
Sarah M 20 b Canada

Reger
Albright Reger 70 b Baveria
Margaret 60 b Baveria
John 24 b Baveria

Reger Albright 70 b Bavaria Germany Census of 1870 family 30 film page 116 paper page 4
Margaretta 60 b Bavaria Germany
John 24 b Bavaria Germany
Fink William 50 b Prussia Germany Census of 1870 family 321

film page 116 paper page 4
Almenia E 44 b Prussia Germany
Margarett 18 b MI
William 13 b MI
Elizabeth 11 b MI
Christina 9 b MI
Jacob 6 b MI

Rehl
1870 Warren Township Census p115 b
Joseph Rehl 24 b Prussia
Anna 25 b Prussia

Rehl 28 b Prussia Germany p965paper page 135 Margaret 30 b Prussia Germany Barbara 3 b Prussia Germany Mary 2 b MI Catherine 6/12 b MI 1860 Warren Township Census

Rein 1808
William Rein 1808
Birth: 7 FEB 1808 in Saxony
Death: 11 JAN 1890 in Erin Twp, Macomb, MI
Census: 1860 lives in Erin with wife Hannah
Marriage 1 Johanna M Guthausson b: 20 APR 1807 in Saxony
Children
1. Henrietta Rein b: 1832 in Thuringen, Germany
2. Charles Rein b: 16 JUN 1837 in Saxony

Henrietta Rein
Birth: 1832 in Thuringen, Germany
Death: 23 FEB 1895 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Father: William Rein b: 7 FEB 1808 in Saxony
Mother: Johanna M Guthausson b: 20 APR 1807 in Saxony

Marriage 1 Bernard Benjamin Nummer b: 1832 in Thuringen, Germany

Charles Rein
Birth: 16 JUN 1837 in Saxony
Death: 20 JUN 1914 in Erin Twp, Macomb, MI
Census: BET 1860 AND 1870 pg 14 in 1860--lives in Erin Twp, Macomb, MI
Father: William Rein b: 7 FEB 1808 in Saxony
Mother: Johanna M Guthausson b: 20 APR 1807 in Saxony
Marriage 1 Wilhelmina Hoffmeier b: 19 JAN 1839 in Saxony
Married: 1858
Children

1. Charles Johann Rein b: 3 DEC 1861 in Erin Twp, Macomb, MI
2. Augusta Rein b: 22 SEP 1864 in Erin Twp, Macomb, MI
3. Gottfried B C Rein b: AUG 1865 in Erin Twp, Macomb, MI
4. August Rein b: 13 JUN 1867 in Erin Twp, Macomb, MI
5. Henry Rein b: 22 MAY 1871 in Erin Twp, Macomb, MI
6. Albert Fred Rein b: 21 FEB 1873 in Erin Twp, Macomb, MI
7. Thomas Rein b: 1874 in Erin Twp, Macomb, MI
8. Emilie Amelia Rein b: 31 JAN 1875 in Erin Twp, Macomb, MI
9. Theodore Michael Rein b: 23 JAN 1878 in Erin Twp, Macomb, MI
10. Wilhelimina Rein b: FEB 1881 in Erin Twp, Macomb, MI
11. Martin Rein b: 27 NOV 1883 in Erin Twp, Macomb, MI
12. William Charles Rein b: 24 JUN 1869 in Erin Twp, Macomb, MI

Charles Johann Rein
Birth: 3 DEC 1861 in Erin Twp, Macomb, MI
Death: 31 JUL 1936 in Erin Twp, Macomb, MI
Father: Charles Rein b: 16 JUN 1837 in Saxony
Mother: Wilhelmina Hoffmeier b: 19 JAN 1839 in Saxony
Marriage 1 Marie Sophia Ploetz b: 20 DEC 1866 in Roseville, Macomb, MI Married: 18 OCT 1885 in Roseville, Macomb, MI
Children

1. Carl Christian Rein b: 29 JUL 1886 in Erin Twp, Macomb, MI
2. Otto H Rein b: 6 JUN 1888 in Erin Twp, Macomb, MI
3. Albert Edward Rein b: 21 NOV 1891 in Erin Twp, Macomb, MI
4. Frieda Rein b: SEP 1895 in Erin Twp, Macomb, MI
5. Gerald Norman Rein b: 15 JUL 1907 in Erin Twp, Macomb, MI

Augusta Rein
Birth: 22 SEP 1864 in Erin Twp, Macomb, MI
Death: 24 FEB 1921 in Sebewaing, Huron, MI
Census: 1900 Married 15 years-had 7 children
Father: Charles Rein b: 16 JUN 1837 in Saxony
Mother: Wilhelmina Hoffmeier b: 19 JAN 1839 in Saxony
Marriage 1 George Eberlein b: 21 FEB 1859 in Fraser, Macomb, MI Married: 30 OCT 1884

Martin Rein
Birth: 27 NOV 1883 in Erin Twp, Macomb, MI
Father: Charles Rein b: 16 JUN 1837 in Saxony
Mother: Wilhelmina Hoffmeier b: 19 JAN 1839 in Saxony
Marriage 1 Laura Hund b: 27 DEC 1884 in Warren, Macomb, MI Married: 25 NOV 1909 in Halfway, MI

Reis
Friedericke REIS
Sex: F
Marriage 1 Charlesl (Carl) L. KLEIN b: DEC 1859 in Fraser, Macomb, Mi, Usa
Married: 1888 probably in Macomb County
Children
1. Edwin KLEIN
2. Johann Friedrich Martin KLEIN b: 22 JAN 1888
3. Manda KLEIN b: ABT. FEB 1891

Remmington

Remmington David 1850 Census 19 farmer b NY169A, Hiram I 40, Hannah 39, John W 18, Joseph 16, Josiah 14, Hannah 16, James 10

Remmington Joseph 35 b NY **Census of 1870** film page 112 paper page 35
Mary ann 31 b Canada
Louisa 11 b MI
William 10 b MI
Wright Charles 37 b NY Census of 1870 family 293 film page 112 paper page 36Auroia 33 b MI
Auroia 33 b MI
Lillie R 13 b MI
Clara 9 b MI

Rendel
1860 Warren Township Census p958
Frederick Rendel 28 farmer b Pyre Germ

Margaret 28 b Pyre Germ
Julia 2 Born in Mi
John 11/12 Born in Mi

Rendel Frederick 1860 Census 28 b Pyre Germany family 1006 p958 paper page 128 Margaret 28 b Germany Julia 2 b Germany John 11/12 b MI

Rerismpa
1870 Warren Township Census p121B
Anthony Rerismpa 28 Farmer b Poland
Mary 27 b Poland
Anthony 6 b Poland
Frank 4 b Poland
Mary 1 Born in Mi

Resvor
1860 Warren Township Census p 969
Edward Resvor 28 farmer Born in Mi

Resvor Edward 1860 Census 28 b MI family 1095 p969 paper page139

Retarius [Rotarius] Peterf 1860 Census 39 family 902 p946 paper page 116 Catherine 28 Jacob 10 Maaline 6 Mary 4 Catherine 9 Peter Jr 1
Retarius John P 1860 Census 30 [Rotarius is correct] family 900 b Prupia Germ p945 paper page 115 Maaline 28 b Prupia Germ Catharine 7 b MI Utarius Mary 5 p946 paper page 116 Trout 2 Joseph 3/12

Reuben
1860 Warren Township Census p947
John Reuben 36 carpenter Luxemburg Germ
Mary 27 Hipe Germ

Reubern ? John 1860 Census 36 b Luxembourg family 913 p947 paper page 117 Mary 27 b Hesse Germany

Revard Able 31 b MI Census of 1870 family 288 film page 134 paper page 39
Clarisinda 30 b NY
Arthur 4 b MI
Herbert 2 b MI
Mary S 1 b MI

Rewor Frances 1860 Census 24 family 931 b MI p949 paper page 119

Rewoz
1860 Warren Township Census p949
Frances Rewoz 24 farmer b Mi

Rewz

Minnie Rewz
Sex: F
Birth: FEB 1868 in Michigan
Father: Frank Renz
Marriage 1 Bernard Wolf b: FEB 1865 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Married: 31 JAN 1888 in Detroit, Wayne, MI
Children
1. Has No Children Annie Wolf b: JUN 1894 in Detroit,

Wayne, MI
2. Has No Children Therese Wolf b: SEP 1896 in Detroit, Wayne, MI
3. Has No Children Cecelia Wolf b: 1905 in Detroit, Wayne, MI

Rheul
Joseph Rheul 43 b Lower Canada
alone in household

Rheul Joseph 1860 Census 43 b lower Canada family 1083 p968 paper page138

Rhode

Caroline Rhode
Birth: OCT 1855 in Prussia
Census: 1900 Married 24 years - had 7 children - 7 living at time of census
Marriage 1 Reinhart Hessell b: APR 1851 in Holland/Prussia
Married: 1876
Children
1. Has No Children Jacob Hessell b: 12 FEB 1876 in Warren, Macomb, MI
2. Has Children Margaret Helen Hessell b: SEP 1878 in Warren, Macomb, MI
3. Has No Children William Hessell b: 28 APR 1881 in Hamtramck, Wayne, MI
4. Has No Children Anna Hessell b: 11 MAR 1884 in Hamtramck, Wayne, MI
5. Has No Children Elizabeth Hessell b: 27 APR 1887 in Detroit, Wayne, MI
6. Has Children Catherine Caroline Hessell b: 2 JAN 1889 in

Detroit, Wayne, MI
7. Has Children Agnes Hessell b: 20 AUG 1891 in Detroit, Wayne, MI

Richardson

Asa RICHARDSON
Birth: October 19, 1850 in Franklin Co., Maine
Death: January 12, 1912 in Midland Co., Warren, Michigan
Father: Charles Greenleaf RICHARDSON b: February 18, 1824 in Dixfield Co., Oxford, Maine
Mother: Caroline B. RICHARDSON b: January 6, 1829 in Maine

Marriage 1 Almeda BELLES b: March 31, 1855 in Portage Co., Shalersville, Ohio
* Married: October 10, 1875 in Isabella Co., Fremont, Michigan
Children
1. Has Children Caroline Grace RICHARDSON b: October 4, 1889 in Saline Co., Salina, Kansas
2. Has No Children Burton RICHARDSON b: May 19, 1877 in Isabella Co., Fremont, Michigan
3. Has No Children Marion P. RICHARDSON b: July 11, 1881 in Isabella Co., Fremont, Michigan
4. Has No Children Lillian M. RICHARDSON b: March 24, 1885 in Isabella Co., Fremont, Michigan
5. Has No Children Sadie M. RICHARDSON b: June 1888 in Kansas
6. Has No Children Lulu V. RICHARDSON b: August 1892 in Isabella Co., Fremont, Michigan
7. Has No Children Ralph RICHARDSON b: 1903 in Isabella

Co., Fremont, Michigan
8. Has No Children Lucias G. RICHARDSON b: April 4, 1896 in Isabella Co., Fremont, Michigan

Rickebup
1860 Warren Township Census p954
Jacob Rickebup 48 b Belgium Germ
Rosalia 52 b Belgium Germ
Francis 16 b Belgium Germ
Emily 6 b Belgium Germ

Rickebup Jacob 1860 Census 48 b Belgium family 972 p954 paper page 124 Rosala 52 b Belgium Francis 16 b Germany Emily 6 b Belgium Germany

Rickert
1860 Warren Township Census p959
Albert Rickert 63 farmer b Byon Germ
Maria M 58 b Byon Germ
Margaritta 18 b Byon Germ
John 15 b Byon Germ

Rickert Albert 1860 Census 63 b Byern Germany family 1011 p959 paper page 129 Maria M 58 b Byern Germany Margaretta 18 b Byern Germany John 5 b Byern Germany

Rieck
Christian Friedrich Rieck
Birth: 22 JUL 1819 in Fahrenwalde, Brandenburg 1
Death: 23 AUG 1900 in Fraser, Macomb, MI
Immigration: 1867
Census: 1870 lives in Macomb

Father: Rieck
Marriage 1 Friederike Sophie Germain b: 15 NOV 1830 in Prussia
Married: 1849
Children
1. Caroline Wilhelmine Rieck b: 4 JUL 1851 in Brandenburg
2. Wilhelm Friedrich Rieck b: 18 JAN 1853 in Brandenburg
3. Has Children Karl Friedrich Ferdinand Rieck b: 24 JAN 1855 in Brandenburg
4. Malwine Friederike Rieck b: 12 MAR 1857 in Brandenburg
5. Anna Marie Friedericke Rieck b: 15 MAR 1859 in Brandenburg
6. Friederike Louise Rieck b: 17 JAN 1861 in Brandenburg
7. Christian Friedrich Rieck b: 22 MAR 1863 in Brandenburg
8. Ernestine Henriette Amalie Rieck b: 27 JAN 1865 in Brandenburg
9. Bertha Rieck b: 28 MAY 1868 in Sterling, Macomb, MI
10. Has Children Herman Rieck b: 1 APR 1872 in Sterling, Macomb, MI
11. Augusta Rieck b: 20 FEB 1873 in Sterling, Macomb, MI

Karl Friedrich Ferdinand Rieck
Birth: 24 JAN 1855 in Brandenburg
Birth: JAN 1855
Father: Christian Friedrich Rieck b: 22 JUL 1819 in Fahrenwalde, Brandenburg
Mother: Friederike Sophie Germain b: 15 NOV 1830 in Prussia
Marriage 1 Sophia Mamrow b: NOV 1862 in Sterling, Macomb, MI Married: 28 APR 1881 in Macomb County, MI
Children
1. Augusta Rieck b: 1882 in Macomb County, MI

2. Bertha Rieck b: 1885 in Sterling, Macomb, MI
3. Frances Mary Rieck b: 11 APR 1890 in Warren, Macomb, MI
4. Arthur Rieck b: 26 AUG 1892 in Sterling, Macomb, MI

Augusta Rieck
Birth: 1882 in Macomb County, MI
Father: Karl Friedrich Ferdinand Rieck b: 24 JAN 1855 in Brandenburg
Mother: Sophia Mamrow b: NOV 1862 in Sterling, Macomb, MI
Marriage 1 Robert A Sheldon b: 1880 in Michigan
Marriage 2 William Ferdinand Sey b: 6 AUG 1878 in Macomb County, MI
Married: 25 DEC 1900 in Fraser, Macomb, MI
Children Living Sey

Frances Mary Rieck
Name: Frances Rieck
Birth: 11 APR 1890 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Death: 4 MAY 1965
Father: Karl Friedrich Ferdinand Rieck b: 24 JAN 1855 in Brandenburg
Mother: Sophia Mamrow b: NOV 1862 in Sterling, Macomb, MI
Marriage 1 Otto W F Heins b: 30 MAR 1887 in Erin, Macomb, MI
Married: 31 OCT 1908 in Fraser, Macomb, MI

Rielen

RIELEN PETER OR RIDER 1850 Warren Township Census 45

FARMER b MI JOSEPH JUBIN 3O b France ELIZABETH GROSEBECK 7 b MI

Ringhart
1860 Warren Township Census p954
Jonas Hartsig 22 farmer Born in Mi
Purcels 22 Born in Mi
Susan 60 b Prupia Germ
Phillip Ringhart 23 farm laborer b Prupia Germ

The Rinke Family
The origin of the name. From Anglo-Saxon: hring, hrine meaning ring armor, coat of mail. English ring. Forstmann derives a word ring in ancient names. And from the old High German: ringon, luctari, rang, battle. Anglo-Saxon rinc, combatant, he derives a form rang, rank, renk. But as the separation, in ancient names, even, es doubtful, and in the modern impracticable, I take them together – the sense being in either case a warlike one. Sample forms Old German: Rincho, Renco; 9th Century English: ring, Rink; German: Ranke, Ringe, Rinch (From "Teutonic Name System by Ferguson. Chapter on "Warriors and his Arms."

Joseph Rinke, son of Frantz Joseph Rinke (1850-1923) told his children that he believed the name, way back, had been Ranke.

Christopher Rinke
Birth: 2 OCT 1809 in Pruissa
Death: 1 FEB 1876 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Census: 1870 Lives in Warren with son Andrew
Marriage 1 Christine Kuhn b: 11 NOV 1808 in Prussia

Children

1. Andres Rinke b: 31 DEC 1833 in Pruissa
2. Frank Joseph Rinke b: 27 FEB 1850 in Pruissa

Andres Rinke
Birth: 31 DEC 1833 in Pruissa
Death: 19 JAN 1894 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Father: Christopher Rinke b: 2 OCT 1809 in Pruissa
Mother: Christine Kuhn b: 11 NOV 1808 in Prussia
Marriage 1 Magdalene Helena Warner b: MAR 1847 in Philadelphia, PA
Children

1. Mary Rinke b: 6 FEB 1867 in Warren, Macomb, MI
2. Joseph Rinke b: OCT 1868 in Warren, Macomb, MI
3. Frank Rinke b: AUG 1870 in Warren, Macomb, MI
4. Rose Rinke b: 2 SEP 1872 in Warren, Macomb, MI
5. Catherine Augusta Rinke b: 20 NOV 1875 in Warren, Macomb, MI
6. Bartholomew Rinke b: 26 JAN 1878 in Warren, Macomb, MI
7. Barbara Rinke b: 25 DEC 1881 in Warren, Macomb, MI
8. John Andrew Rinke b: 5 JUN 1884 in Warren, Macomb, MI
9. Helena Rinke b: 26 DEC 1886 in Warren, Macomb, MI

Andrew (Andreas) RINKE by another researcher
Birth: 31 Dec 1833 in Prussia
Death: 19 Jan 1894 in Warren Township, Macomb, Michigan
Burial: St. Clements Cemetery, Center Line, Michigan
The Rinkes: Christoph 51, Christine (Kuhn) 52, Andreas 27, Johannes 26, Franz 24, Rosine (Wien) 24, Georg 22, Margarethe 20, Carl 18, Christoph 15, Joseph 10, and Carl (Charles) 11

months (son of Franz and Rosine) sailed from Bremen to N
Father: Christoph G. RINKE b: 10 Feb 1809 in Heiligenstadt, Sachsen, Prussia
Mother: Christine KUHN b: 11 Nov 1807 in Neu Rosenthan, Prussia
Marriage 1 Magdalene WARNER b: 15 Apr 1843 in Buffalo, New York
Children

1. Bartholomew RINKE b: 26 Jan 1878 in Warren, Macomb, Michigan
2. Mary RINKE b: 22 Feb 1868 in Warren Township, Macomb, Michigan
3. Joseph A. RINKE b: 12 Oct 1868 in Warren Township, Macomb, Michigan
4. Andrew Frank RINKE b: 15 Aug 1869 in Warren Township, Macomb, Michigan
5. Rosa RINKE b: 2 Sep 1872 in Warren Township, Macomb, Michigan
6. Catherine RINKE b: 20 Nov 1875 in Warren Township, Macomb, Michigan
7. John Andrew RINKE b: 5 Jun 1884 in Warren Township, Macomb, Michigan
8. Barbara RINKE b: 25 Dec 1879 in Warren Township, Macomb, Michigan
9. Helena A. RINKE b: 26 Dec 1886 in Warren Township, Macomb, Michigan
10. Christopher RINKE
11. Anna RINKE

Rose Rinke
Birth: 2 SEP 1872 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Death: in Warren, Macomb, MI

Father: Andres Rinke b: 31 DEC 1833 in Pruissa
Mother: Magdalene Helena Warner b: MAR 1847 in Philadelphia, PA
Marriage 1 John B Smith b: JAN 1868 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Married: 19 FEB 1895 in Center Line, Macomb, MI see Smith

The Rinke Family in Europe

The nine Rinke children were all born in Heiligenstadt Prussia. The family acquired land near Rastenburg, East Prussia (now Kenzyn Mazowiechi, Poland) in the Masurian Lakes Region. The property was in the mountains and contained a lake. It must have been wild, heavily wooded land, because Christoph and his seven sons worked hard to blear the land and make it very beautiful. In fact it was so beautiful and picturesque with its sparkling blue lake surrounded by scenic mountains that a man of wealth wanted it for a resort. The Rinkes sold it to him and in that way obtained enough money to pay for passage of the whole family to America. (This was told to Hugo Rinke by his father, Frantz Joseph Rinke.)

On the Way

The Rinkes left their native land on July 22, 1861, first going to Berlin by way of Konigsberg. The seven sons and one daughter accompanied the parents. It is known that George had married Caroline Jandkowski and they brought along their baby daughter, Anna Rinke. Anna Rinke, Frantz and Rosina (Wien) Rinke might have met and married in Prussia, but to date we have no proof.

They probably left by way of Port Bremen, the most popular port of exit for that time.

Shortly after leaving port the ship was battered by such a violent storm that they were forced to sail back to port for repairs. (From Helen Diekman, grand daughter of Carl Rinke 1843-

1919).
When they set sail for the second time it took fourteen weeks to cross the ocean.
The Theut family came over on the same ship, and in the distant future a grand daughter, Florence Theut, was to marry a Rinke grand son, Hugo Rinke Jr.
After leaving a country constantly beset by strife and wars, the Rinkes arrived in the new land of America to find themselves right in the midst of a Civil War.
At this time Christoph Rinke was fifty-two years old and his wife, Christine, wad fifty-three. The sons and daughters ranged in age from Andreas, aged twenty-seven, down to Frantz Joseph, aged eleven.
They arrived in Detroit by way of the Great lakes one cold day in December. Christoph was very ill and had to be removed to the home of a doctor on Labrosse street, between 4th and 5th streets. It was war time and the only two hospitals in Detroit at that time were small and filled to overflowing with Union soldiers that had been injured in battle and transported to Detroit away from the firing line. One hospital was the tiny, original Harper hospital founded in 1859, and the other was the hospital established by the four Sisters of Charity on Randolph street at Larned back in 1845.

Meanwhile, Christine had lost the slip of paper on which was written the address of the relative or friend that was to help them get settled. No one came to meet them and Christine sat on a bench with the family belongings poled around her, not knowing what to do. At long last, a kind hearted woman – a total stranger – noticed her dilemma and came to her aid. The took the Rinke family into her home and kept them until Christoph recovered.

Meanwhile, on Sunday morning , Dec 24, 1961, the house owned by Dr Bigelow on Labrosse street caught fire. The

patients, as a precautionary measure, were moved outside and laid on the cold, ice and snow covered ground. The fire which was caused by a defective stove pipe, was extinguished before doing any serious damage, but the exposure to the bitterly cold weather, caused Christoph to have pneumonia.

Christoph Rinke and his wife, Christine, came to Warren township with their family and purchased a forty acre farm on Hoover road on Feb 26, 1962. the farm passed to his son, Andrew Rinke, on Nov 19, 1967. Later Andrew added sixty more acres to the farm.

Andrew Rinke married Magdeline Warner and they raised a family of nine children:

John Joseph Rinke born Oct 12 Mile, 1868, married Elizabeth Gill. He operated a hardware store at the corner of Van dyke and Engleman which his sons later modernized and enlarged to include a Buick salesroom and appliance store.

AnnaMary Rinke born Feb 6, 1867, married John Wiegand.

Andrew Frank Rinke (Known as Frank) born Aug 15, 1870, married Julia Rivard, daughter of Frank Rivard and Mary Gallin, Feb 20, 1900.

Marie Elizabeth Rinke born Nov 17, 1873

Barthelmew Rinke born Aug 26, 1875

Barthelmew Andrew Rinke born jan 26, 1878, married Rose Theisen.

Rose Rinke married John Smith

Katherine Rinke married Casper Smith, brother of John

Barbara Rinke married John Theisen

John A Rinke married Edith Baumgartner

Helena Rinke married John Metter, son of Joseph and Christina Metter.

All of this family were born in Warren township and attended St Clement Church in Center Line

Joseph 3 Rinke (Andrew 2 Christoph 1) born Oct 12 Mile, 1868, married Elizabeth Gill. They lived on a farm on Thirteen Mile Road between Hoover and Schoenherr roads until 1905 when they moved with their family to Center line next to St Clement Church.

Joseph Rinke formed a partnership with his brother-in-law Mike Smith and they opened the Smith and Rinke Implements and hardware store on the corner of Van Dyke and Engleman. They sold fertilizers, windmills, lightening rods, gas light systems, plumbing and heating supplies and hardware. They also carried a line of carriages built in Flint by Durant and Dort.

The first water system in center line was located on the Rinke property in back of the implement store. It consisted of a large wooden tank filled with water that supplied the neighborhood and st Clement Church and rectory.

Smith and Rinke put up the first gasoline pump in the area in 1910. They sold one gallon at a time.

In 1914 Smith and Rinke decided to dissolve the partnership but Joe Rinke continued on with the business.

By 1917 automobiles were becoming quite numerous so Joe Rinke decided that selling cars might be more profitable than selling gas so he obtained Buick and Oakland agencies. Business prospered. His three sons Ed, Norbert and George, helped in the business as soon as they were old enough to put a shoulder to the wheel.

In 1926 the old hardware store was torn down and replaced by a modern structure. A display room for cars was added and the hardware store became a modern appliance store operated by George Rinke.

Norbert and Ed Rinke managed the automobile business and began selling Cadillacs in 1931. During the depression of the 1930s they added Chevrolets, Oldsmobiles and Pontiacs to their line. However in 1848 general Motors adoped a new sales policy affecting dual dealerships which resulted in a split up of the business between the brothers. Ed build a salesroom a few blocks north on Van Dyke where he sold and serviced Chevrolets. (The above information was contributed by Ed Rinke, son of Joseph 3 Rinke.)

Magdalene WARNER 1 2 3
Birth: 15 Apr 1843 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA 1 2 3
Residence: 1850 Knox, Albany, New York 1
Residence: 1860 Berne, Albany, New York 2

Residence: 1880 Warren, Macomb, Michigan, United States 3
Death: 21 Jan 1917 in Warren, Macomb, Michigan, USA
Magdalene WERNER 4
Father: Joseph WARNER b: 1795 in Straßburg, Bergstrasse, Hessen, Germany
Mother: Barbara MILLER b: 1819 in Straßburg, Bergstrasse, Hessen, Germany
Marriage 1 Andreas RINKE b: 31 Dec 1833 in Kaltenberg, Bodenseekreis, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany Married: 20 Feb 1900
Children
1. Bartholomew RINKE b: 26 Jan 1878 in Warren, Mi

Bartholomew RINKE 1 2 3 4
Residence: 1893 Wayne, Michigan, USA 3
Birth: 26 Jan 1878 in Warren, Macomb, Michigan, USA 4
Death: 22 Dec 1960 in Highland Park, Wayne, Michigan, USA
Residence: 1917 Macomb, Michigan 4
Residence: 1920 Warren, Macomb, Michigan 2
Residence: 1910 Warren, Macomb, Michigan 1
Birth: abt 1878 in Michigan 1 2 5
Father: Andreas RINKE b: 31 Dec 1833 in Kaltenberg, Bodenseekreis, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany
Mother: Magdalene WARNER b: 15 Apr 1843 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA
Marriage 1 Rose THEISEN b: 14 Aug 1880 in Center Line, Macomb, Michigan, USA
Married: 9 Apr 1902 in Warren, Macomb, Michigan, USA
Children
1. Marie Victorine RINKE b: 1922 in Warren, Macomb, Michigan, USA
Sources: 1. Title: 1910 United States Federal Census

Louis William Rinke Sex: M
Birth: 16 APR 1877 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Death: in Mar1877
Father: Frank Joseph Rinke b: 27 FEB 1850 in Pruissa
Mother: Mary Ann Warner b: 8 MAR 1845 in Philadelphia, PA
Marriage 1 Marie Louisa DeGrandchamp b: 10 JUN 1882 in Warren, Macomb, MI Married: 29 APR 1902 in Center Line, Macomb, MI
Children

1. Margaret Rinke b: 1904 in Detroit, Wayne, MI

1870 Warren Township Census p137
Andren Rinke 36 Farmer b Prussia
Hillena 24 Born in Mi
Mary 3 Born in Mi
Joseph 1 Born in Mi
Joseph 20 lives with mother b Prussia
Christe z 61M lives with son b Prussia
Christine 69 F lives with son b Prussia

Rinke Andren 36 b Prussia Germany Census of 1870 family 330 film page 137 paper page 45
Hillina 24 b MI
Mary 3 b MI
Joseph 1 b MI
Joseph 20 b Prussia Germany lives with brother
Christe Z 61 lives with son b Prussia Germany lives with son Census of 1870
Christine 69 lives with son b Prussia Germany lives with son Census of 1870

Risner
1860 Warren Township Census p959
John Risner 61 farmer b Hepe Germ
Elizabeth 58 b Hepe Germ
William 24 b Hepe Germ
John 21 b Hepe Germ
John W 17 Born in Mi
Frederick 15 Born in Mi
Louisa 10 Born in Mi
Elizabeth 19 b Hepe Germ

Risner John 1860 Census 61 family 1014 p959 paper page 129
Heisse Germany Elizabeth 58 Heisse Germany William 24
Heisse Germany John 21 Heisse Germany John H b MI
Frederick 15 b MI Louisa 10 b MI Elizabeth 19 Heisse Germany
Risuit or Rusuit Daniel 53 b Prussia Germany Census of 1870
family 76 film page 119 paper page 10
Luisa 40 b Prussia Germany
Arneal 14 b Prussia Germany
Theodore 4 b MI
Earnest 1 b MI

Rivard 1729
John B. Rivard 000001001 1830 Census Macomb County
Charles Rivard 11001 00001 1830 Census Macomb County
Mitchel Rivard, Jr. 000001 10001 1830 Census Macomb County
Hiram Rivard 00001 1830 Census Macomb County
Antoine Rivard 100001 10001 1830 Census Macomb County

Rivard Charles 1840 Warren Township Census

Rivard Fabien 1840 Warren Township Census

Francis RIVARD
Birth: 1835 in Michigan
Marriage 1 Matilda Henrietta GROESBECK b: 1845 in New Jersey
Children
1. Julia T. RIVARD b: 25 Apr 1877 in Hamtramck, Michigan
2. Frank L. RIVARD b: Jul 1864 in Michigan
3. Herbert G. RIVARD b: 1871 in Michigan
4. Henrietta RIVARD b: 1872 in Michigan
5. George Isidore RIVARD b: 10 Feb 1873 in Greiner, Wayne, Michigan
6. Catherine RIVARD b: 18 Oct 1875 in Hamtramck, Michigan
7. Catherine Mary Louisa RIVARD b: 1865 in Greiner, Wayne, Michigan

Abel RIVARD
Birth: 19 NOV 1837 in Detroit, MI
Death: 4 MAY 1902 in Detroit, MI
Father: Charles RIVARD
Mother: Catherine BOUR b: 19 JAN 1819 in Strasburg, France
Marriage 1 Clarinda ANONYMOUS SURNAME
Children
1. Clarence F. RIVARD
2. Herbert RIVARD
3. Leonora May RIVARD
4. Ada RIVARD b: 1864
5. Arthur RIVARD b: 1866
6. Pierre RIVARD b: 30 JUL 1867

7. Mary S. RIVARD b: 22 APR 1869
8. Ida RIVARD b: 25 JUL 1870 in Macomb County, MI
9. Ella RIVARD b: 22 NOV 1871 in Macomb County, MI
10. Charles E. RIVARD b: 1874 in Detroit, MI

Ada RIVARD
Birth: 1864
Death: 17 JUL 1871 in Warren, Macomb Co, MI of Scarlet fever
Father: Abel-Abraham RIVARD b: 19 NOV 1837 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI
Mother: Clarinda S. MCCOY b: 11 SEP 1839 in NY

Arthur RIVARD
Birth: 1866
Death: 10 MAR 1871 in Warren, Macomb Co, MI of Scarlet fever
Father: Abel-Abraham RIVARD b: 19 NOV 1837 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI
Mother: Clarinda S. MCCOY b: 11 SEP 1839 in NY

Alvin H. Rivard
Birth: 30 NOV 1917 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Death: 16 SEP 1969 in Warren, Michigan
Burial: North Oxford Cemetery, Oxford Twp., Oakland Co., MI
Father: Gilbert Charles RIVARD b: 17 JAN 1892 in Detroit, MI
Mother: Grace Johnson b: 7 JUN 1899 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Marriage 1 Lucille Noble b: 8 SEP 1919
3 children

Charles RIVARD
Birth: 10 NOV 1817 in Detroit, MI
Death: APR 1848 in Warren Twp., Macomb Co., MI
Father: Antoine RIVARD b: 11 APR 1782 in Rivard Farm, Grosse Pointe, MI
Mother: Rosalie-Eulalie SAUCIER b: 15 FEB 1786 in Fox Creek, Grosse Pointe, MI
Marriage 1 Catherine BOUR-BAUER b: 19 JAN 1819 in Strasburg, France
Married: 17 JAN 1837 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI
Children
1. Abel-Abraham RIVARD b: 19 NOV 1837 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI
2. Adele RIVARD b: 1839 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI
3. Joseph-Maxime RIVARD b: 25 DEC 1839 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI
4. William-Henry RIVARD b: 1 NOV 1840 in Detroit, MI
5. Charles-Sylvester RIVARD b: 28 OCT 1842 in Detroit, MI
6. Theodore-Benjamin RIVARD b: 15 SEP 1844 in Detroit, MI

Antoine RIVARD
Birth: 11 APR 1782 in Rivard Farm, Grosse Pointe, MI
Death: 14 OCT 1840 in Detroit, MI
Father: Jean-Baptiste RIVARD b: 21 NOV 1729 in St-Charles-des-Roches, Grondines, Portneuf, Quebec, Canada
Mother: Marie-Catherine YAX b: 2 FEB 1746/47 in Detroit, MI
Marriage 1 Rosalie-Eulalie SAUCIER b: 15 FEB 1786 in Fox Creek, Grosse Pointe, MI
Married: 14 FEB 1809 in Detroit, MI
Children
1. Eleanor RIVARD b: 2 DEC 1809 in Detroit, MI

2. Fabian RIVARD b: 28 AUG 1811 in Detroit, MI
3. Marie-Edesse RIVARD b: 22 SEP 1813 in Detroit, MI
4. Victoire RIVARD b: 17 NOV 1815 in Detroit, MI
5. Charles RIVARD b: 10 NOV 1817 in Detroit, MI
6. Jacques RIVARD b: 7 DEC 1819 in Detroit, MI
7. Pauline RIVARD b: 22 OCT 1821 in Detroit, MI
8. Rose RIVARD b: 10 APR 1824 in Detroit, MI
9. Olivier RIVARD b: 19 JUL 1826 in Detroit, MI

Fabian RIVARD
Birth: 28 AUG 1811 in Detroit, MI
Death: OCT 1847 in Warren Twp., Macomb Co., MI
Father: Antoine RIVARD b: 11 APR 1782 in Rivard Farm, Grosse Pointe, MI
Mother: Rosalie-Eulalie SAUCIER b: 15 FEB 1786 in Fox Creek, Grosse Pointe, MI

Marriage 1 Archange PLESSIS , dit Belair
Married: 17 JUN 1835 in Detroit, MI
Children
1. Polly RIVARD
2. Antoinette RIVARD
3. Eleonore RIVARD b: 10 MAY 1837 in Detroit, MI
4. Antoine RIVARD b: 1841 in Wayne Co., MI
5. Rebecca Rose RIVARD b: 24 NOV 1843 in Detroit, MI
6. Charles RIVARD b: 9 JUL 1845 in Detroit, MI
7. Catherine-Elisabeth RIVARD b: 1 OCT 1847 in Detroit, MI

Birth: 24 NOV 1843 in Detroit, MI
Birth: 22 NOV 1841
Death: 20 APR 1910 in Mt. Clemens, MI of Liver cancer
Burial: St. Peter Cemetery, Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co., MI
Father: Fabian RIVARD b: 28 AUG 1811 in Detroit, MI
Mother: Archange PLESSIS , dit Belair
Marriage 1 Joseph SIRE b: 24 OCT 1839 in Detroit, MI
Married: 11 FEB 1862 in St. Peter's, Mt. Clemens, MI
Children

1. Joseph-Edward SEARS b: 12 DEC 1862 in Mt. Clemens, MI
2. Jane SEARS b: 1864
3. Genevieve SEARS b: 1867
4. Lena SEARS b: 1869
5. George SEARS b: 1875
6. Grace E. SEARS b: 1883

Marriage 2 William KILBURN b: 1847
* Married: 9 JAN 1893 in St. Peter's, Mt. Clemens, MI

Ida RIVARD
Birth: 25 JUL 1870 in Macomb County, MI
Death: 17 JUL 1871 in Warren, Macomb Co, MI
Father: Abel RIVARD b: 19 NOV 1837 in Detroit, MI
Mother: Clarinda ANONYMOUS SURNAME

Charles Groesbeck b 10-24-1804 MI d 4-4-1886 bur St Clement cem

one of the first settlers of Warren 1830
1st married 1-7-1829 Elenora Rivard b 12-2-1809 Detroit d before 2-21-1839
daughter of Anthony Rivard Grosse Pinte Mi and Eulalie Saucier Fox Creek Grosse Pointe MI

Child by Elenora Rivard is William C Groesbeck b 3-21-1830 d 1915

William C Groesbeck b 3-21-1830 d 1915
married 1-30-1854 at Ste Anne Detroit Margaret Rivard b 10-1835 in Canada d 5-15-1909
Margaret Rivard was daughter of Louis Rivard b 11-26-1796 Detroit
and Margaret Comparet Detroit
Children 13 Mile 8 living per 1900 Census
Agnes 1867
Alice 1862
Benjamin 1855
Bernard 1865
Clara 1869
Columbus 1855-1909
Delia 1871
Francis Richard 1857
George 1873-1879
Henry H 1858
Mary 1858
Oliver 1875-1879
Rosa 1866
See foto of original documents (William Groesbeck 1743) (Charles Groesbeck 1804) (Elenora Rivard 1809) and other

Groesbeck documents for more details.

Antoine PETERS
Birth: 25 Jun. 1830 in Detroit, Michigan
Death: 11 Jun. 1897 in Michigan
Father: Francois PITRE b: 10 Jan. 1773 in Detroit, Michigan
Mother: Veronica RIVARD b: 15 Mar. 1791 in Detroit, Michigan

Marriage 1 Margaret CAMPBELL b: Abt. 1836 in Detroit, Michigan
* Married: 18 Jun. 1855 in Assumption Grotto Catholic Church Detroit, Mi.

Children
1. Margaret PETERS b: 06 Jun. 1857 in Detroit, Michigan
2. Isabella PETERS b: 01 Sep. 1859 in Detroit, Michigan
3. Agnes Roseanne PETERS b: 11 Jan. 1863 in Detroit, Michigan
4. Mary Veronica PETERS b: 04 Apr. 1865 in Detroit, Michigan
5. Alexander PETERS b: 22 Feb. 1867 in Detroit, Michigan
6. Henry A. PETERS b: 10 Mar. 1872 in Detroit, Michigan
7. John PETERS b: 27 Aug. 1877 in Detroit, Michigan
8. Francis PETERS b: Abt. 1861 in Detroit, Michigan
9. James PETERS b: Abt. 1869 in Detroit, Michigan

Frank L. RIVARD
Birth: Jul 1864 in Michigan
Father: Francis RIVARD b: 1835 in Michigan
Mother: Matilda Henrietta GROESBECK b: 1845 in New Jersey
Marriage 1 Adella L. ROTTMANN b: Apr 1868 in Warren

Township, Macomb, Michigan Married: 28 Nov 1889 in Center Line, Macomb County, Michigan
Children
1. Frank Henry RIVARD b: 26 Feb 1891 in Detroit, MI
2. Mabel RIVARD b: Dec 1892 in Detroit, MI

1870 Warren Census
Anthony Riyman 20 work at sawmill b Mi

Roat
1860 Warren Township Census p947
Mathias Roat 56 farmer b Prupia Germ
Anna M 68 b Prupia Germ
Jacob stout 14 b Prupia Germ

Robinet1799
Andre ROBINET
Birth: Abt. 1799 in France
Marriage 1 Spouse Unknown
Children
1. Jean Baptiste ROBINET b: 13 Dec. 1825 in France

Jean Baptiste ROBINET Sex: M
Birth: 13 Dec. 1825 in France
Death: 14 Feb. 1903 in Arcadia Twp., Lapeer, Michigan
Father: Andre ROBINET b: Abt. 1799 in France
Marriage 1 Mary LE KLAIN b: 27 Aug. 1825
Children
1. Susanna ROBINET b: 1855 in Center Line, Michigan
2. Henry ROBINET b: Jun. 1846 in Germany
3. Maria Catherine ROBINET b: 04 Oct. 1849 in Germany

4. Helen ROBINET b: 1854 in Center Line, Michigan
5. George John ROBINET b: 06 Jun. 1858 in Center Line, Michigan
6. Clementine ROBINET b: 13 Sep. 1860 in Center Line, Michigan
7. Mary Barbara ROBINET b: 05 May 1863 in Center Line, Michigan
8. Michael ROBINET b: 23 Feb. 1866 in Center Line, Michigan
9. John ROBINET b: 10 Sep. 1868 in Center Line, Michigan

John HESSELL
Birth: 16 Mar. 1891 in Warren Twp., Michigan
Death: 06 Mar. 1947 in Warren, Michigan
Father: Albert HESSELL b: 1853 in Germany
Mother: Susanna ROBINET b: 1855 in Center Line, Michigan
Marriage 1 Catherine Anna BURG b: 17 Dec. 1897 in Warren Twp., Michigan
Children
1. John HESSELL b: 25 Oct. 1924 in Warren, Michigan
2. Susan M HESSELL b: 10 Jan. 1926 in Warren, Michigan
3. Constance A HESSELL b: 09 Jul. 1927 in Warren, Michigan
4. Cecelia Susan HESSEL b: 13 Sep. 1929 in Warren, Michigan
5. Living HESSELL

Susanna ROBINET
Birth: 1855 in Center Line, Michigan
Death: 1941 in Center Line, Michigan
Father: Jean Baptiste ROBINET b: 13 Dec. 1825 in France
Mother: Mary LE KLAIN b: 27 Aug. 1825

Marriage 1 Albert HESSELL b: 1853 in Germany
Married: 06 May 1879 in Michigan
Children
1. John HESSELL b: 16 Mar. 1891 in Warren Twp., Michigan
2. Jacob Aloysius HESSELL b: 10 Apr. 1881 in Warren Twp., Michigan
3. Mary Barbara HESSELL b: 15 Jun. 1882 in Warren Twp., Michigan
4. Anna HESSELL b: 14 Nov. 1883 in Warren Twp., Michigan
5. Catherine HESSELL b: Nov. 1884 in Warren Twp., Michigan
6. Michael HESSELL b: Jan. 1888 in Warren Twp., Michigan
7. John HESSELL b: Jan. 1888 in Warren Twp., Michigan
8. Albert HESSELL b: 11 Sep. 1889 in Warren Twp., Michigan
9. Henry HESSELL b: 17 Dec. 1892 in Warren Twp., Michigan
10. Lena HESSELL b: 1897 in Warren Twp., Michigan

Christopher Ruhlman
Birth: 10 MAY 1863 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne, MI
Death: 28 DEC 1943 in Center Line, Macomb, MI
Father: Lawrence Ruhlman b: MAY 1833 in Alsace-Lorraine
Mother: Mary M Moelter b: 1834 in Holland
Marriage 1 Mary Barbara Robinet b: 5 MAY 1863 in Warren, Macomb, MI Married: 2 MAR 1886 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Children
1. Tracey Ruhlman b: 11 DEC 1886 in Warren, Macomb, MI
2. Magdalen Ruhlman b: 31 DEC 1887 in Warren, Macomb, MI
3. John Ruhlman b: 8 FEB 1889 in Warren, Macomb, MI

4. Margaret Ruhlman b: 7 MAY 1890 in Warren, Macomb, MI
5. Lawrence Ruhlman b: 21 JAN 1892 in Warren, Macomb, MI
6. Henry Ruhlman b: 14 SEP 1893 in Warren, Macomb, MI
7. Joseph John Ruhlman b: 17 JAN 1900 in Warren, Macomb, MI
8. Katherine Ruhlman b: 15 MAR 1902 in Warren, Macomb, MI

George John Robinet
Birth: 6 JUN 1858 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Death: 28 MAY 1927 in North Branch Twp, Lapeer, MI
Father: John Baptiste Robinet b: 13 DEC 1825 in Alsace-Lorraine
Mother: Mary Le Klain b: 27 AUG 1825 in Hessen-Darmstrat
Marriage 1 Frances Kaltz b: 26 SEP 1865 in Warren, Macomb, MI Married: 30 JAN 1883 in Center Line, Macomb, MI
Children
1. Mary Barbara Robinet b: 5 JUL 1895 in North Branch, Lapeer, MI
2. Agnes Frances Robinet b: 14 AUG 1897 in North Branch, Lapeer, MI

Susan Robinet
Birth: SEP 1853 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Census: 1900 Married 21 years- had 10 children- 7 still living at time of census
Father: John Baptiste Robinet b: 13 DEC 1825 in Alsace-Lorraine
Mother: Mary Le Klain b: 27 AUG 1825 in Hessen-Darmstrat
Marriage 1 Albert Hessell b: SEP 1853 in Pruissa/Holland
Married: 6 MAY 1879 in Warren, Macomb, MI

Children

1. Anna Hessell b: 7 JUN 1879 in Warren, Macomb, MI
2. Jacob Hessell b: 10 APR 1881 in Warren, Macomb, MI
3. Mary Hessell b: JUN 1882 in Warren, Macomb, MI
4. Catherine Hessell b: NOV 1884 in Warren, Macomb, MI
5. John Hessell b: 15 MAY 1886 in Warren, Macomb, MI
6. Michael Hessell b: 23 FEB 1888 in Warren, Macomb, MI
7. Albert Hessell b: 11 SEP 1889 in Warren, Macomb, MI
8. John Hessell b: 16 MAR 1891 in Warren, Macomb, MI
9. Henry Hessell b: 17 DEC 1892 in Warren, Macomb, MI

--- ---- ---- --- ----

Maria Catherine ROBINET
Birth: 04 Oct. 1849 in Germany
Death: 02 Jun. 1918 in Weare Twp., Michigan
Father: Jean Baptiste ROBINET b: 13 Dec. 1825 in France
Mother: Mary LE KLAIN b: 27 Aug. 1825
Marriage 1 Michael MALBURG b: 18 Jul. 1845 in Prussia
Married: 21 Feb. 1874 in Center Line, Michigan

1870 Warren Township Census p127
John B Robinet 45 Farmer b Holland
Mary A 46 b Holland
Henry 22 b Holland
Catherine 20 b Holland
Susan 16 Born in Mi
George 12 Born in Mi
Claueauha 9 Born in Mi
Mary 7 Born in Mi
Michael 4 Born in Mi
John 2 Born in Mi

1870 Warren Township Census p128

John Robinet 28 carpenter b Prussia
Mary 38 b Prussia
Clementine 9 Born in Mi
Margarett 7 Born in Mi
Susan 1 Born in Mi

Robinet John B b Holland Census of 1870 family 188 film page 127 paper page 25
Mary A 46 b Holland
Henry 22 b Holland
Catherine 20 b Holland
Susan 16 b MI
George 12 b MI
Claueauha 9 b MI
Mary 7 b MI
Michael 4 b MI
John 2 b MI

Robinet John 28 b Prussia Germany CARPENTER Census of 1870 family 201 film page 128 paper page 27
Mary 38 b Prussia Germany
Clementine 9 b MI
Margaret 7 b MI
Susan 1 b MI

Robinson was a family in section 19 of Warren township in 1875.

Orville Samuel Robinson
Birth: 1 MAR 1905
Death: AUG 1977 in Warren, Macomb County, Michigan

Father: Robert Houston Robinson b: 20 APR 1866 in Washington County, Missouri
Mother: Mattie Delena Stephens

Marriage 1 Spouse Unknown

1860 Warren Township Census p961
Hannah Robinson 45 f b France
Henry Hagan 21 farm laborer b Prupia Germ
William Hagan 18 farm laborer b Prupia Germ
Theodore 9 b Prupia Germ

Robinson Hannah 1860 Census 45 b France family 1025 p961 paper page 131 Hagan Henry 21 b Prussia Germany William 18 b Prussia Germany Theodore 9 b Prussia Germany

Robinson Isatorias 62 b France Census of 1870 family 3 film page 115 paper page 1

Robokosky
Clara Robokosky
Birth: 1 JUN 1909 in Erin, Macomb, MI
Death: 3 SEP 2004 in Armada, Macomb, MI
Marriage 1 Harold Busch b: 27 OCT 1904 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Married: 1927
Children
1. Melvin H Busch b: 6 JUN 1927 in Warren, Macomb, MI
2. Irvin E Busch b: 19 APR 1929 in Warren, Macomb, MI
3. Beverly Busch b: 1 SEP 1944 in Warren, Macomb, MI

Rocho August

Hitchcock Orrin 51 b NY Census of 1870 family 339 film page 137 paper page 46
Malissee 49 b VT
Mary 31 b NY
Lucy 26 b MI
Ella 20 b MI
Rocho August 20 b Prussia Germany labor Census of 1870

Rock

Roy Alexander COOK Sex: M
Birth: 17 AUG 1908 in Canada
Death: 8 MAY 1989 in Warren Macomb Michigan
Father: Adam Marshall COOK , Jr. b: ABT. 1855 in Logan Township, Canada
Mother: Carrie ROCK
Marriage 1 Rosemary

Carrie ROCK Sex: F
Marriage 1 Adam Marshall COOK , Jr. b: ABT. 1855 in Logan Township, Canada
Married: 1888
Children
1. Arthur COOK
2. Percivale COOK
3. Lawrence COOK
4. Norman COOK
5. David COOK
6. Albert COOK
7. Florence COOK

8. Lena COOK
9. Janet COOK
10. George Edward 'Ed' COOK b: ABT. 1891
11. Roy Alexander COOK b: 17 AUG 1908 in Canada
12. George Edwin COOK b: 10 DEC 1912
13. Gordon COOK b: FEB 1918

1870 Warren Township Census p137B
Orrin Hitchcock 51 Farmer b NY
Malisssec 49 b VT
Mary 31 b NY
Lucy 26 Born in Mi
Ella 20 Born in Mi
August Rock 20 farm labor b Prussia

Rody
1860 Warren Township Census p 964
Christopher Rody 58 farmer b Saxony Germ
Margaret 38 b Saxony Germ
Catherine 8 Born in Mi
Caroline 7 Born in Mi
William 1 Born in Mi
Feredrick 3/12 Born in Mi

Rody Christopher 1860 Census 58 b Saxony Germany family 1054 p964paper page 134 Margaret 38 b Saxony Germany Catherine 8 b MI Caroline 4 b MI William 1 b MI Frederick 3/12 b MI
Roll 553 page 936 N W corner of Township

Roebeck1845
Fredericka Roebeck

Birth: 1845 in Prussia
Death: in Warren, Macomb, MI
Marriage 1 Christian Friedrich Stern b: 28 FEB 1840 in Prussia
Children
1. August Stern b: 1870 in Warren, Macomb, MI
2. William Stern b: 1871 in Warren, Macomb, MI
3. Ferdinand Stern b: 1873 in Warren, Macomb, MI
4. Christ Stern b: 24 MAY 1876 in Warren, Macomb, MI
5. Anna Stern b: 24 MAY 1878 in Warren, Macomb, MI
6. Amelia Stern b: 1879 in Warren, Macomb, MI

Roehning
Elizabeth Roehning
Birth: 9 JAN 1865 in Erin, Macomb, MI
Birth: 9 JAN 1865 in Erin, Macomb, Michigan
Death: 25 JAN 1956 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Father: Erdman Roening b: 31 DEC 1830 in Sax Weimes, Germany
Mother: Margaretha Barbara Reichert b: 2 FEB 1842 in Middle Franconia, Bavaria
Marriage 1 John Heussner b: 2 FEB 1868 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Married: 1 JUL 1894 in St. Peter's Church-East Detroit, Wayne, MI

Roluibeck
1870 Warren Township Census p132
Charles Roluibeck 35 farm laborer b Meclinburg
Sophia 36 b Meclinburg
Joseph 6 Born in Mi

Rood

ROOD ISAAC OR ROVD 1850 Census 27 B CANADA
MARGARET 23 B CANADA EDWARD 2 B CANADA

Roosen
Casper ROOSEN
Birth: 1810 in Holland
Death: 1875 in Warren, MI
Marriage 1 Catherine TROST b: 1824
Children
1. Has Children Alexander ROOSEN b: 1856 in Detroit, MI
2. Has No Children Catherine ROOSEN b: 1859
3. Has No Children Joseph ROOSEN b: 1860
4. Has No Children Anna ROOSEN b: 1863
5. Has No Children Matthias ROOSEN b: 1866
Marriage 2 UNKNOWN ?
Children
1. Has Children John ROOSEN b: 14 SEP 1842 in Prussia
2. Has No Children Christopher ROOSEN b: 1845
Marriage 3 UNKNOWN ?

Root Mathias 1860 Census 56 family 909 b Prussia Germany
p947 paper page 117 Anna M 68 b Prussia Germany

Rosch
Minnie ROSCH
Birth: 1845 in Mecklenburg, Germany
Death: Aft 1930
Marriage 1 Henry ROTTMANN b: 1829 in Prussia
Married: 5 Mar 1865 in Warren Township, Macomb, Michigan
Children
1. Has No Children Julius ROTTMANN b: 1866 in Warren

Township, Macomb, Michigan
2. Has Children Adella L. ROTTMANN b: Apr 1868 in Warren Township, Macomb, Michigan
3. Has No Children Henry ROTTMANN b: 1870 in Warren Township, Macomb, Michigan
4. Has Children Rudolph ROTTMANN b: 2 Feb 1872 in Warren Township, Macomb, Michigan
5. Has No Children Hugo ROTTMANN b: 4 Dec 1874 in Warren Township, Macomb, Michigan
6. Has No Children Ida ROTTMANN b: 25 Apr 1878 in Warrn
7. Has No Children William Frederick ROTTMANN b: 6 Jan 1885 in Warren Township, Macomb, Michigan
8. Has No Children Richard ROTTMANN b: 19 Jul 1887 in Warren Township, Macomb, Michigan
9. Has No Children Ulga ROTTMANN b: 27 May 1880 in Warren Township, Macomb, Michigan
10. Has No Children Anna ROTTMANN b: 15 Aug 1882 in Warren Township, Macomb, Michigan

Rose

Gottlieb Rose Sex: M
Birth: 1811 in Saxony
Death: in Warren, Macomb, MI
Marriage 1 Anna b: 1810 in Saxony
Children
1. Pauline Rose b: 1835 in Saxony

Pauline Rose Sex: F
ALIA: Julie /Rone/
Birth: 1835 in Saxony

Father: Gottlieb Rose b: 1811 in Saxony
Mother: Anna b: 1810 in Saxony
Marriage 1 Johann Frederick Sr Oehler b: JUL 1828 in Saxony
Children
1. John Frederick Oehler b: MAR 1857 in Roseville, Macomb, MI
2. Pauline Oehler b: 1858 in Roseville, Macomb, MI
3. Anna Minnie Oehler b: JAN 1861 in Roseville, Macomb, MI
4. Frederick Oehler b: MAY 1863 in Roseville, Macomb, MI
5. Bertha Oehler b: APR 1865 in Roseville, Macomb, MI
6. Edward Oehler b: FEB 1867 in Roseville, Macomb, MI
7. Anna Emma Oehler b: 7 JUN 1869 in Roseville, Macomb, MI
8. Charles Oehler b: 6 JUN 1873 in Macomb Twp, Macomb, MI
9. Delia Oehler b: 19 MAR 1876 in Macomb Twp, Macomb, MI
10. Christina Oehler b: 22 NOV 1878 in Macomb Twp, Macomb, MI

Elberta Abegail ROSE Sex: F
Birth: 21 May 1913 in Thompsonville, Benzie Co., Michigan
Death: 4 Dec 1987 in Warren, Macomb Co., Michigan
Father: Milton ROSE b: abt 1888 in Michigan
Mother: Emily Minnie Idia "Millie" CLEMANN b: 5 Oct 1889 in Ripon, Fond du Lac Co., Wisconsin
Marriage 1 Edwin L. CASWELL b: 13 Aug 1914 in Beulah, Benzie Co., Michigan
Married: 18 Mar 1936 in Benzie Co., Michigan
Children 7 Living CASWELL
Marriage 2 Hal Brown MCCLELLAND b: 11 Apr 1880 in

Ohio

1860 Warren Township Census p 965
Emma Monie 50 farmer b France
Edmund 15 b France
Anna 13 b France
Ada 13 b France
Cecil 10 b France
Julia 8 b France
Gotlife Rose 52 farmer b Saxony Germ

next door Imma Rose 49 b Hambburg Germ

1870 Warren Township Census p121B
Charles Rose 29 farm worker b Wurtunburg
Caroline 23 b Wurtunburg

Rose Gotlife 1860 Census 52 b Saxony Germany
Rose Inna 1860 Census 49 b Hamburg Germany p966 paper page136

Rose Charles 29 Wurtemburg Census of 1870 family 108 film page 121 paper page 14
Caroline 23 Wurtemburg

Rosenpa Anthony 28 b Poland Census of 1870 family 110 film page 121 paper page 14
Mary 27 b Poland
Anthony 6 b Poland
Frank 4 b Poland
Mary 1 b MI

Rosier
1870 Warren Township Census p136B
Casper Rosier 59 Farmer b Holland
Catherine 40 b Prussia
Alexander 11 Born in Mi
Catherine 10 Born in Mi
Joseph 9 Born in Mi
Anna 7 Born in Mi
Mathias 4 Born in Mi

Rosin Casper 57 b Holland Census of 1870 family 324 film page 136 paper page 44
Catherine 40 b Prussia Germany
Alexander 11 b MI
Catherine 10 b MI
Joseph 9 b MI
Anna 7 b MI
Matthias 4 b MI

Rosina
1870 Warren Township Census p119B
John Rosina 36 farmer b Prussia
Wilhimina 36 b Prussia
Charles 3 Born in Mi
Anna 1 Born in Mi

Rosina John 36 b Prussia Germany Census of 1870 family 74 film page 119 paper page 10
Wilhimena 36 b Prussia Germany
Charlie 3 b MI
Anna 1 b MI

Rotarius
1870 Warren Township Census p127B
Peter Rotarius 50 Farmer b Prussia
Mary C 40 b Prussia
Jacob 19 Born in Mi
Madeline 15 Born in Mi
Mary 13 Born in Mi
Saphrma 8 Born in Mi
Mathias 6 Born in Mi
Peter 3 Born in Mi
Anna 1 Born in Mi

1870 Warren Township Census p127B
John Rotarius 48 Farmer b Prussia
Madsline 40 b Prussia
Catherine 17 Born in Mi
Mary 15 Born in Mi
Gertrude 12 Born in Mi
Joseph 10 Born in Mi
John 5 Born in Mi
Magdeline 2 Born in Mi

Rotarius Leonard 1850 Warren Township Census 60 b Germany Peter 27 b Germany Magdeline 20 or 26 b Germany Lu inda 56 b Germany

Rotarius Peter 50 b Prussia Germany Census of 1870 family 195 film page 127 paper page 26
Mary C 40 b Prussia Germany
Jacob 19 b MI

Magdeline 15 b MI
Mary 13 b MI
Saphrma 8 b MI
Matthias 6 b MI
Peter 3 b MI
Anna 1 b MI

Rotarius John 48 b Prussia Germany Census of 1870 family 197 film page 127 paper page 26
Madaline 40 b Prussia Germany
Catherine 17 b MI
Mary 15 b MI
Gertrude 12 b MI
Joseph 10 b MI
John 5 b MI
Magdeline 2 b MI

Rotarus
1850 Warren Township Census p177B
Leonard Rotarus 60 b Germany
Peter 29 farmer b Germany
Magdeline 20 f b Germany
Lucinda 56 f b Germany

Retarius [Rotarius] Peterf 1860 Census 39 family 902 p946 paper page 116 Catherine 28 Jacob 10 Maaline 6 Mary 4 Catherine 9 Peter Jr 1
Retarius John P 1860 Census 30 [Rotarius is correct] family 900 b Prupia Germ p945 paper page 115 Maaline 28 b Prupia Germ Catharine 7 b MI Utarius Mary 5 p946 paper page 116 Trout 2 Joseph 3/12

Rotarus
1850 Warren Township Census p177B
Leonard Rotarus 60 b Germany
Peter 29 farmer b Germany
Magdeline 20 f b Germany
Lucinda 56 f b Germany

Retarius [Rotarius] Peterf 1860 Census 39 family 902 p946 paper page 116 Catherine 28 Jacob 10 Maaline 6 Mary 4 Catherine 9 Peter Jr 1
Retarius John P 1860 Census 30 [Rotarius is correct] family 900 b Prupia Germ p945 paper page 115 Maaline 28 b Prupia Germ Catharine 7 b MI Utarius Mary 5 p946 paper page 116 Trout 2 Joseph 3/12

Roth
1870 Warren Township Census p120
Conrad Roth 62 Farmer b Hesse
Anna 19 b Hesse
Matilda 22 b Hesse

1870 Warren Township Census p128B
Mathias Roth 66 Farmer b Prussia
Mary 79 b Prussia
Jacob Schlaut 24 b Prussia

Roth Conrad 62 Hesse Germany Census of 1870 family 80 film page 120 paper page 11 PO Dalton
Anna 19 Hesse Germany
Matilda 22 Hesse Germany

Roth Matthias 66 b Prussia Germany Census of 1870 family 203 film page 128 paper page 28
Mary 79 b Prussia Germany
Schubut Jacob 24 b Prussia Germany

Rotha
1870 Warren Township Census p124B
Christian Rotha 48 Farmer b Saxony
Margaret 48 b Baden
Caroline 15 Born in Mi
William 11 Born in Mi
Frederick 10 Born in Mi

Rotha Christian 48 b Saxony Germany Census of 1870 family 153 film page 124 paper page 20
Margaret 48 b b Baden
Caroline 15 b MI
William 11 b MI
Frederick 10 b MI

Rothman
1870 Warren Township Census p137
Henry Rothman 39 Farmer b Prussia
Mena 25 Born in Mi
Juluis 4 Born in Mi
Adelia 2 Born in Mi
Henry 2/12 Born in Mi

Rothman Henry 39 b Prussia Germany Census of 1870 family 333 film page 137 paper page 45
Mena 25 b Meclinburg

Julius 4 b MI
Adelia 2 b MI
Henry 2/12 b MI

Rottmann
Henry ROTTMANN
Birth: 1829 in Prussia
Death: Bef 1920
Marriage 1 Minnie ROSCH b: 1845 in Mecklenburg, Germany
Married: 5 Mar 1865 in Warren Township, Macomb, Michigan
Children
1. Has No Children Julius ROTTMANN b: 1866 in Warren Township, Macomb, Michigan
2. Has Children Adella L. ROTTMANN b: Apr 1868 in Warren Township, Macomb, Michigan
3. Has No Children Henry ROTTMANN b: 1870 in Warren Township, Macomb, Michigan
4. Has Children Rudolph ROTTMANN b: 2 Feb 1872 in Warren Township, Macomb, Michigan
5. Has No Children Hugo ROTTMANN b: 4 Dec 1874 in Warren Township, Macomb, Michigan
6. Has No Children Ida ROTTMANN b: 25 Apr 1878 in Warrn
7. Has No Children William Frederick ROTTMANN b: 6 Jan 1885 in Warren Township, Macomb, Michigan
8. Has No Children Richard ROTTMANN b: 19 Jul 1887 in Warren Township, Macomb, Michigan
9. Has No Children Ulga ROTTMANN b: 27 May 1880 in Warren Township, Macomb, Michigan
10. Has No Children Anna ROTTMANN b: 15 Aug 1882 in Warren Township, Macomb, Michigan

Adella L. ROTTMANN
Birth: Apr 1868 in Warren Township, Macomb, Mi
Father: Henry ROTTMANN b: 1829 in Prussia
Mother: Minnie ROSCH b: 1845 in Mecklenburg, Germany
Marriage 1 Frank L. RIVARD b: Jul 1864 in Michigan
Married: 28 Nov 1889 in Center Line, Macomb County, Mi
Children
1. Frank Henry RIVARD b: 26 Feb 1891 in Detroit, MI
2. Mabel RIVARD b: Dec 1892 in Detroit, MI

Rudolph ROTTMANN
Birth: 2 Feb 1872 in Warren Township, Macomb, Michigan
Death: Sep 1969 in Warren Township, Macomb, Michigan
Father: Henry ROTTMANN b: 1829 in Prussia
Mother: Minnie ROSCH b: 1845 in Mecklenburg, Germany
Marriage 1 Della METRO b: 1882 in Michigan
Married: 12 Nov 1898 in Warren Township, Macomb, Michigan
Children
1. Has No Children Edward James ROTTMANN b: 31 Oct 1899 in Warren Township, Macomb, Michigan
2. Has No Children Robert ROTTMANN b: 18 Jun 1901 in Warren Township, Macomb, Michigan
3. Has Children Clarence ROTTMANN b: 25 Nov 1903 in Warren Township, Macomb, Michigan
4. Has No Children Bertha ROTTMANN b: 1907 in Warren Township, Macomb, Michigan
5. Has No Children Raymond ROTTMANN b: 7 May 1908 in Warren Township, Macomb, Michigan
6. Has No Children Norman ROTTMANN b: 1911 in Warren Township, Macomb, Michigan
7. Has No Children Julie ROTTMANN b: 1913 in Warren Township, Macomb, Michigan

8. Has No Children Lillian ROTTMANN b: 1915 in Warren Township, Macomb, Michigan
9. Has No Children Mabel ROTTMANN b: 1917 in Warren Township, Macomb, Michigan
10. Has No Children Richard H. ROTTMANN b: 1922 in Warren Township, Macomb, Michigan

Rovil
1850 Warren Township Census p179B
Isaac Rovil 27 1850 Warren Township Census b Canada
Margaret 23 b Canada
Edmond 8 b Canada

Rowden
1870 Warren Township Census p138
Nathan Halsey 49 Farmer b Mass
Harriett 39 b CT
Julia 12 Born in Mi
Frank 9 Born in Mi
Emma Rowden 21 domestic servant b Ohio

Halsey Nathan 43 b Mass Census of 1870 family 346 film page 138 paper page 49
Harriet 32 b CT
Julia 12 b MI
Frank 9 b MI
Rowden Emma 21 b Ohio

Rowell

Olin COOK Sex: M

Father: John Wesley COOK
Mother: Jennie Mae YANCEY b: ABT 1880
Marriage 1 Lena Caroline ROWELL Married: 1929
Children
1. Has No Children Paula Ray COOK
2. Has No Children John Rowell COOK
3. Has No Children Mary Jane COOK
4. Has No Children Joe Blain COOK b: 1931

Lena Caroline ROWELL Sex: F
Marriage 1 Olin COOK
Married: 1929
Children
1. Has No Children Paula Ray COOK
2. Has No Children John Rowell COOK
3. Has No Children Mary Jane COOK
4. Has No Children Joe Blain COOK b: 1931

DOROTHY H ROWELL 16 Nov 1921 13 Jan 2008 (V) 8093 (Warren, Macomb, MI) (none specified) 370-18-7879 Michigan I believe Dorothy was the one who donatesd nearly all of the veterans bricks to our Warren Veteranas Memorial. We owe her a big dept of gratitude.

Royce
1850 Warren Township Census page 173A
Sylvester W Royce 35 Farmer born Aet, Mary 32 f born NY, Sylvia A 11 f born Mi, Polly M 9 f born Mi, Loiza 6 f born Mi, Ancline may be Adine F 9/12 f born Mi.

1860 Warren Township Census p948
Sylvester Royce 45 farmer b ? VT?
Mary 42 f b NY
Polly M 18 Daeher b Mi
Sylvia A 20 f b MI
Lousu 16 b MI
Augusta D 9 f b Mi

ROYCE SYLVESTER W 1850 Warren Township Census 35 b ret MARY 32 b NY SILVIA A 11 b MI HOLLY M 9 b MI LEIGA 6 b MI ADINE F 9/12 b MI

Royce Sylvester 1860 Census 45 family 922 b can't read looks like b t p948 paper page 118 Mary 48 b NY **Polly M 18 Teacher b Mi** Sylvia A 20 b MI Lousa 16 b MI Angusta D 9

Rriswit
1870 Warren Township Census p119B
Daniel Rriswit 53 farmer b Prussia
Luisa 40 b Prussia
Arneal 14 m b Prussia
Theodore 4 Born in Mi
Ernest 1 Born in Mi

Rsemer
1850 Warren Township Census p 177A
John Rsemer 40 farmer b Germany
Mary 25 b Germany

Henry 12 Mi
Catherine 9 b Mi
Elizabeth 14 b Mi

Rubing
1860 Warren Township Census p951
John B Rubing 35 carpenter b Belgium Germ
Mary 34 b Belgium Germ
Henry 13 b Belgium Germ
Catherine 12 b Belgium Germ
Lees 6 Born in Mi
Gusan 5 Born in Mi
Joseph 2 Born in Mi

Rubing John B 1860 Census 35 carpenter family 945 paper page 121 b Belgium p951 paper page 121 Mary 34 b Belgium Henry 13 b Belgium Catherine 12 b Belgium Lees 6 b MI Susan 5 b MI Joseph 2 b MI

Rudiman
1870 Warren Township Census p123B
Lawrence Rudiman 36 Farmer b France
Mary 36 b Holland
Lawrence 11 Born in Mi
John 8 Born in Mi
Andrew 7 Born in Mi
Christopher 8 Born in Mi
Hellena 6 Born in Mi
Henry 5 Born in Mi
Michael 3 Born in Mi
Catherine 1 Born in Mi

Rudiman Lawrence 36 b France Census of 1870 family 140
film page 123 paper page 18
Mary 36 b Holland
Lawrence 11 b MI
John 8 b MI
Andrew 7 b MI
Christopher 8 b MI
Hellena 6 b MI
Henry 5 b MI
Michael 3 b MI
Catharina 1 b MI

Ruhlman

Lawrence Ruhlman
Birth: MAY 1833 in Alsace-Lorraine
Death: in Warren, Macomb, MI
Census: 1910 Lives in Warren with 3rd with Barbara
Census: 1870 lives in Grosse Pointe, Wayne, MI
Census: 1900 Lives in Warren with wife Margaret & Son Joseph
Immigration: 1853
Father: Treber Rhulmann
Mother: Margaret Schoffner
Marriage 1 Mary M Moelter b: 1834 in Holland
Children

1. Lawrence Ruhlman b: 15 MAY 1859 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne, MI
2. John Ruhlman b: 1861 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne, MI
3. Has Children Christopher Ruhlman b: 10 MAY 1863 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne, MI
4. Helena Ruhlman b: 1864 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne, MI

5. Has Children Henry Ruhlman b: JAN 1865 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne, MI
6. Michael Ruhlman b: 1867 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne, MI
7. Catherine Ruhlman b: 1869 in Warren, Macomb, MI
8. Abbie Ruhlman b: 1871 in Warren, Macomb, MI

Marriage 2 Margaret Boer b: OCT 1844 in Switzerland Married: 1873
Children
1. Has Children Margaret Ruhlman b: OCT 1874 in Warren, Macomb, MI
2. Has Children Mary Ruhlman b: 8 NOV 1874 in Warren, Macomb, MI
3. Joseph Ruhlman b: 6 DEC 1878 in Warren, Macomb, MI

Marriage 3 Barbara Folstr b: 1854 in Switzerland Married: 29 NOV 1902 in Detroit, Wayne, MI
Alvera Barbara Grobbel Birth: 25 SEP 1899 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Birth: 25 SEP 1899 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Death: 29 JUL 1992 in North Branch, Lapeer, MI
Father: Bernard John Grobbel b: 17 SEP 1867 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Mother: Catherine Susan Ohlert b: 14 AUG 1879 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Marriage 1 Henry Ruhlman b: 14 SEP 1893 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Married: 5 OCT 1921 in Center Line, Macomb, MI
Children
1. Anthony Joseph Ruhlman b: 27 JAN 1924 in Center Line, Macomb, MI
2. Robert Martin Ruhlman b: 30 JAN 1926 in Center Line,

Macomb, MI

Christopher Ruhlman
Birth: 10 MAY 1863 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne, MI
Death: 28 DEC 1943 in Center Line, Macomb, MI
Father: Lawrence Ruhlman b: MAY 1833 in Alsace-Lorraine
Mother: Mary M Moelter b: 1834 in Holland
Marriage 1 Mary Barbara Robinet b: 5 MAY 1863 in Warren, Macomb, MI Married: 2 MAR 1886 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Children
1. Tracey Ruhlman b: 11 DEC 1886 in Warren, Macomb, MI
2. Has Children Magdalen Ruhlman b: 31 DEC 1887 in Warren, Macomb, MI
3. John Ruhlman b: 8 FEB 1889 in Warren, Macomb, MI
4. Has Children Margaret Ruhlman b: 7 MAY 1890 in Warren, Macomb, MI
5. Has Children Lawrence Ruhlman b: 21 JAN 1892 in Warren, Macomb, MI
6. Has Children Henry Ruhlman b: 14 SEP 1893 in Warren, Macomb, MI
7. Joseph John Ruhlman b: 17 JAN 1900 in Warren, Macomb, MI
8. Katherine Ruhlman b: 15 MAR 1902 in Warren, Macomb, MI

Magdalen Ruhlman
Birth: 31 DEC 1887 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Death: 31 JUL 1969 in Detroit, Wayne, MI
Father: Christopher Ruhlman b: 10 MAY 1863 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne, MI
Mother: Mary Barbara Robinet b: 5 MAY 1863 in Warren,

Macomb, MI
Marriage 1 William Miller b: ABT 1886 in MI
Children
1. Living Miller
2. Living Miller

Margaret Ruhlman
Birth: 7 MAY 1890 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Death: 18 JAN 1978 in Detroit, Wayne, MI
Father: Christopher Ruhlman b: 10 MAY 1863 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne, MI
Mother: Mary Barbara Robinet b: 5 MAY 1863 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Marriage 1 John Henry Berger b: 20 JUN 1889 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Children
1. Living Berger
2. Living Berger
3. Living Berger

Frank Jr Brohl
Birth: DEC 1868 in Detroit, Wayne, MI
Death: JUL 1940
Father: Frank Brohl b: JUN 1839 in Rheinesh, Prussia
Mother: Catherrine Susan Michaels b: DEC 1843 in Rheinesh, Prussia
Marriage 1 Mary Ruhlman b: 8 NOV 1874 in Warren, Macomb, MI Married: 3 MAY 1898 in Center Line, Macomb, MI
Children
1. Agnes Brohl b: 1902 in Halfway, Macomb, MI
2. Mary Brohl b: 1901 in Halfway, Macomb, MI

Katherine Ruhlman
Birth: 15 MAR 1902 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Death: 27 JAN 1980 in Center Line, Macomb, MI
Father: Christopher Ruhlman b: 10 MAY 1863 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne, MI
Mother: Mary Barbara Robinet b: 5 MAY 1863 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Marriage 1 Lawrence Anthony Weingartz b: 30 NOV 1896 in Warren, Macomb, MI Married: 13 OCT 1926 in Center Line, Macomb, MI

1870 Warren Township Census p123
Lawrence Ruhlman 37 Farmer b France
Mary W 36 b Prussia
Lawrence 11 Born in Mi
John 9 Born in Mi
Christopher 7 Born in Mi
Hellena 6 Born in Mi
Henry 4 Born in Mi
Michael 3 Born in Mi
Catherine 1 Born in Mi

Ruhlman Lawrence 37 b France Census of 1870 family 134 film page 123 paper page 17
Mary M 36 b Prussia Germany
Lawrence 11 b MI
John 9 b MI
Christopher 7 b MI
Hellena 6 b MI
Henry 4 b MI
Michael 3 b MI
Catherine 1 b MI

Rush
1860 Warren Township Census p941, 942
Florian Rush 41 farmer b Prupia Germ
Caroline 32 b Prupia Germ
Powell 10 b Prupia Germ
Eight 8 Born in Mi
Robert 6 Born in Mi
Anna 3 Born in Mi
Emma Rush 1 Born in Mi

Rush Florian 1860 Census 41 family 873 p 941 paper page 111
Caroline 32 Powell 10 **Eight** 8 Robert 6 Anna 3 Emma 1

Rush Florence 50 b Prussia Germany Census of 1870 family 236 film page 130 paper page 32
Caroline 43 b Prussia Germany
Edward 18 b MI
Hobbert 16 b MI
Anna 13 b MI
Emma 19 b MI
Claron 9 b MI
Julius 7 b MI
Catherine 7 b MI
Elizabeth 4 b MI
Anthony 4/12 b MI

Ryan

Ryan Michal 1840 Warren Township Census

Ryan John 30 1860 Census
Ryan Michael 1840, 1860
Ryan Michael 62 1860 Census
Ryan Timothy 40 p177 1850 Warren Mi Census b Ireland

Ryon Bridget 177 1850

1860 census
Ryan Timothy 50 1860 Bridget 36, Mary A 14, Charles 13, John 11, Ellen 9, Margaret 6, Michael 3, Catherine 8/12
Ryan John 50 1860 farmer Mary 27, ann 6, Catherine 3, Mary A 10/12, Michael 62, Elizabeth Sullivan

Bridget Ryan Sex: F Birth: ABT 1838 in Ireland Death: 1892 in ,Macomb, Michigan
Father: Patrick Ryan b: ABT 1817 in Ireland
Mother: Mary b: ABT 1818 in Ireland
Marriage 1 James Barry b: ABT 1833 in ,Ireland
Children
1. Has No Children Catherine Barry b: 1857 in Harrison, Macomb, Michigan c: 15 Mar 1857 in St. Peter Catholic, Mount Clemens, Macomb, Michigan
2. Has No Children Julia Barry b: 1855 in Macomb, Michigan c: 23 Nov 1855 in St. Peter Catholic, Mount Clemens, Macomb, Michigan
3. Has No Children Julia Barry b: 1860 in Macomb, Michigan c: 2 Sep 1860 in St. Peter Catholic, Mount Clemens, Macomb,

Michigan
4. Has No Children Mary Barry b: 1863 in Macomb, Michigan c: 1 Mar 1863 in St. Peter Catholic, Mount Clemens, Macomb, Michigan
5.Has No Children Thomas Barry b: 1864 in Macomb, Michigan c: 27 Mar 1864 in St. Peter Catholic, Mount Clemens, Macomb, Michigan
6.
--- --- --- --- --- ---
Cornelius J RYAN Birth: Jun 22 1909 in Detroit, MI Death: July 30 1990 in Sterling Heights, Macomb, MI Census: 1920 Detroit, MI Census: 1930 Detroit, MI
Father: John Michael RYAN b: Jan 1880 in Michigan
Mother: Mary Ellen MOLONEY b: ca 1877 in Michigan
--- --- --- --- --- ---
Residence: Michigan, United States Birth: 31 JUL 1893 in Michigan 1
Census: 1920 Detroit, Wayne Co., MI USA
Occupation: Conductor/Trains
Death: 20 OCT 1971 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb, MI
Name: Royal Willis RYAN 2 3 3 4 5
Residence: 1971 St Clair Shores, Macomb, Michigan 2
Residence: 1917 Detroit, Wayne, Michigan 6
Birth: abt 1894 in Michigan 7 3 3 4
Name: Royal Willis RYAN 6
Death: 20 Oct 1971 in Michigan, United States
Birth: 31 Jul 1993
Birth: 31 July 93 2
Death: 20 October 71 in St Clair Shores, Macomb, Michigan 2
Residence: 1900 Grand Haven Ward 1, Ottawa, Michigan 7
Name: Royal RYAN 7

Residence: 1910 Detroit Ward 16, Wayne, Michigan 3
Residence: 1920 Detroit Ward 15, Wayne, Michigan 4
Residence: 1930 Detroit, Wayne, Michigan 5
Birth: abt 1893 in Michigan 5
Birth: 31 Jul 1893 in Michigan, United States of America 6 8
on 1930 Census, lived at 12196 Roselawn Ave
On WWI Draft Registration Card, (roll #2032673) address is 17 Leweranz (?) Ave, Detroit. He is working for the Wabash Railroad as a switchman. He is single, listed as medium build, brown eyes and dark hair
Michigan_Marriages_1868-1925_4210117_423
Father: William E. RYAN b: CA 1870 in Michigan
Mother: Louise CONDO b: 2 Jan 1872 in Michigan

Marriage 1 Adelaide Emily HILLER b: 6 JUN 1899 in Michigan
Married: 28 Jun 1922 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA
Census: 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI USA
Sources:
1. Note: according to census info
2. Title: Michigan Deaths, 1971-1996
Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 1998.Original data - Lansing, MI, USA.Original data: Michigan Department of Vital and Health Records. Michigan Death Index. Lansing, MI, USA.
Note: http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=mivitals&h=1658296&ti=0&indiv=try
Note: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=mivitals&h=1658296&ti=0&indiv=try
Text: Name: Royal W RYANBirth: 31 July 93Death: 20 October 71 in St Clair Shores, Macomb, MichiganResidence: St Clair Shores, Macomb, Michigan

3. Title: 1910 United States Federal Census
Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910. T624, 1,178 rolls.
Page: Year: 1910; Census Place: Detroit Ward 16, Wayne, Michigan; Roll: T624_687; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 236; Image: 631.
Note: http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1910uscenindex&h=198990899&ti=0&indiv=try
Note: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910uscenindex&h=198990899&ti=0&indiv=try
Text: Name: Royal W RyanBirth: abt 1894 in MichiganResidence: 1910 in Detroit Ward 16, Wayne, Michigan
4. Title: 1920 United States Federal Census
Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - Washington, D.C.: Nation
Page: Year: 1920; Census Place: Detroit Ward 15, Wayne, Michigan; Roll: T625_814; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 459; Image: 314.
Note: http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1920usfedcen&h=25974990&ti=0&indiv=try
Note: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=25974990&ti=0&indiv=try
Text: Name: Royal W RyanBirth: abt 1894 in MichiganResidence: 1920 in Detroit Ward 15, Wayne, Michigan

5. Title: 1930 United States Federal Census
Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2002.Original data - Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the Uni
Page: Year: 1930; Census Place: Detroit, Wayne, Michigan; Roll: 1054; Page: 43B; Enumeration District: 533; Image: 88.0.
Note: http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1930usfedcen&h=12292064&ti=0&indiv=try
Note: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=12292064&ti=0&indiv=try
Text: Name: Royal W RyanBirth: abt 1893 in MichiganResidence: 1930 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan
6. Title: World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918
Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005.Original data - Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M1509, 4,582 rolls.Original data: United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Dr
Page: Registration Location: Wayne County, Michigan; Roll: 2032673; Draft Board: 23.
Note: http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=ww1draft&h=33077378&ti=0&indiv=try
Note: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ww1draft&h=33077378&ti=0&indiv=try
Text: Name: Royal Willis RyanBirth: 31 Jul 1893 in Michigan, United States of AmericaResidence: Detroit, Wayne, Michigan

7. Title: 1900 United States Federal Census
Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004.Original data - Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United
Page: Year: 1900; Census Place: Grand Haven Ward 1, Ottawa, Michigan; Roll: T623 738; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 121.
Note: http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1900usfedcen&h=25371090&ti=0&indiv=try
Note: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=25371090&ti=0&indiv=try
Text: Name: Royal RyanBirth: abt 1894 in MichiganResidence: 1900 in Grand Haven Ward 1, Ottawa, Michigan
8. Title: Michigan Deaths, 1971-1996
Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 1998.Original data - Lansing, MI, USA.Original data: Michigan Department of Vital and Health Records. Michigan Death Index. Lansing, MI, USA.
******** ******** ********* ********
******** **********
Clara Elizabeth RYAN [1880 US census, Detroit, Wayne , Michigan] [message from Clara (Bowen) Molina & Family Group Sheet]
Clara was the wife of Joseph Winfield Bowen. A Michigan marriage certificate indicates they were married on 28 August, 1880. However, the 1880 census [10 & 11 June] shows a Clarisa Bowen boardi>
ng at Louis Bowen's house, and it appears she was Joseph

Bowen's wife.

Clara Ryan was born in New York on 18 October, 1861, acording to information on her death certificate. However, she is shown as only 5 years old in the 1870 census which would have made her birth year 1864. This agrees with her age on her son Charles' birth certificate.

Joseph & Clara were Clara Bowen Molina's grand parents. They had eight children.

Clara died on 24 March, 1926 at her home in Detroit, Michigan. She died of intestinal influenza complicated by pneumonia. Clara is buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Highland Park, Michigan.

Birth: 1864 in New York Death: 24 MAR 1926 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan

Father: Ambrose H. RYAN b: 1820

Mother: Mary Jane BARBERRY b: 1848

Marriage 1 Joseph Winfield "Scott" BOWEN b: 11 AUG 1851 in Lenawee County, Michigan

Children

1. Has No Children Mary Jane BOWEN b: 17 JUL 1898 in East Tawas, Iosco, Michigan
2. Has No Children Elizabeth BOWEN b: 1 OCT 1893 in Port Austin, Huron, Michigan
3. Has No Children Joseph Winfield [Jr.] BOWEN b: 8 FEB 1885 in Port Austin, Huron, Michigan

4.Has Children Charles William BOWEN b: 28 JUN 1891 in East Tawas, Iosco, Michigan

5.

--- --- --- --- --- ---

John RYAN Birth: in Michigan, Death: in Michigan

Marriage 1 Mae PARR b: 03-17-

Children
1.Has Children Living RYAN

--- --- --- --- ---
John RYAN Death: 17 Oct 1935 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan
Burial: 21 Oct 1935 Mt. Olivet Cem., Detroit, Wayne, Michigan
Marriage 1 Katherine Josephine WERNER* b: 3 Jul 1872 in New Albany, Floyd, Indiana
Married: 4 Mar 1924 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan

Bridget Ryan Sex: F Birth: ABT 1838 in Ireland Death: 1892 in ,Macomb, Michigan
Father: Patrick Ryan b: ABT 1817 in Ireland
Mother: Mary b: ABT 1818 in Ireland
Marriage 1 James Barry b: ABT 1833 in ,Ireland
Children
1. Has No Children Catherine Barry b: 1857 in Harrison, Macomb, Michigan c: 15 Mar 1857 in St. Peter Catholic, Mount Clemens, Macomb, Michigan
2. Has No Children Julia Barry b: 1855 in Macomb, Michigan c: 23 Nov 1855 in St. Peter Catholic, Mount Clemens, Macomb, Michigan
3. Has No Children Julia Barry b: 1860 in Macomb, Michigan c: 2 Sep 1860 in St. Peter Catholic, Mount Clemens, Macomb, Michigan
4. Has No Children Mary Barry b: 1863 in Macomb, Michigan c: 1 Mar 1863 in St. Peter Catholic, Mount Clemens, Macomb, Michigan

5.Has No Children Thomas Barry b: 1864 in Macomb, Michigan c: 27 Mar 1864 in St. Peter Catholic, Mount Clemens, Macomb, Michigan
6.
----- -------- -------- --------- ------- ----------
Cornelius J RYAN Birth: Jun 22 1909 in Detroit, MI Death: July 30 1990 in Sterling Heights, Macomb, MI Census: 1920 Detroit, MI Census: 1930 Detroit, MI
Father: John Michael RYAN b: Jan 1880 in Michigan
Mother: Mary Ellen MOLONEY b: ca 1877 in Michigan
----- ---------- --------- -------- ---------- ---------
Residence: Michigan, United States Birth: 31 JUL 1893 in Michigan 1
Census: 1920 Detroit, Wayne Co., MI USA
Occupation: Conductor/Trains
Death: 20 OCT 1971 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb, MI
Name: Royal Willis RYAN 2 3 3 4 5
Residence: 1971 St Clair Shores, Macomb, Michigan 2
Residence: 1917 Detroit, Wayne, Michigan 6
Birth: abt 1894 in Michigan 7 3 3 4
Name: Royal Willis RYAN 6
Death: 20 Oct 1971 in Michigan, United States
Birth: 31 Jul 1993
Birth: 31 July 93 2
Death: 20 October 71 in St Clair Shores, Macomb, Michigan 2
Residence: 1900 Grand Haven Ward 1, Ottawa, Michigan 7
Name: Royal RYAN 7
Residence: 1910 Detroit Ward 16, Wayne, Michigan 3
Residence: 1920 Detroit Ward 15, Wayne, Michigan 4
Residence: 1930 Detroit, Wayne, Michigan 5
Birth: abt 1893 in Michigan 5

Birth: 31 Jul 1893 in Michigan, United States of America 6 8
on 1930 Census, lived at 12196 Roselawn Ave
On WWI Draft Registration Card, (roll #2032673) address is 17 Leweranz (?) Ave, Detroit. He is working for the Wabash Railroad as a switchman. He is single, listed as medium build, brown eyes and dark hair
Michigan_Marriages_1868-1925_4210117_423
Father: William E. RYAN b: CA 1870 in Michigan
Mother: Louise CONDO b: 2 Jan 1872 in Michigan

Marriage 1 Adelaide Emily HILLER b: 6 JUN 1899 in Michigan
Married: 28 Jun 1922 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA
Census: 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI USA
Sources:
1. Note: according to census info
2. Title: Michigan Deaths, 1971-1996
Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 1998.Original data - Lansing, MI, USA.Original data: Michigan Department of Vital and Health Records. Michigan Death Index. Lansing, MI, USA.
Note: http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=mivitals&h=1658296&ti=0&indiv=try
Note: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=mivitals&h=1658296&ti=0&indiv=try
Text: Name: Royal W RYANBirth: 31 July 93Death: 20 October 71 in St Clair Shores, Macomb, MichiganResidence: St Clair Shores, Macomb, Michigan
3. Title: 1910 United States Federal Census
Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page:

NARA.Original data - Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910. T624, 1,178 rolls.

Page: Year: 1910; Census Place: Detroit Ward 16, Wayne, Michigan; Roll: T624_687; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 236; Image: 631.

Note: http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1910uscenindex&h=198990899&ti=0&indiv=try

Note: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910uscenindex&h=198990899&ti=0&indiv=try

Text: Name: Royal W RyanBirth: abt 1894 in MichiganResidence: 1910 in Detroit Ward 16, Wayne, Michigan

4. Title: 1920 United States Federal Census

Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - Washington, D.C.: Nation

Page: Year: 1920; Census Place: Detroit Ward 15, Wayne, Michigan; Roll: T625_814; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 459; Image: 314.

Note: http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1920usfedcen&h=25974990&ti=0&indiv=try

Note: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=25974990&ti=0&indiv=try

Text: Name: Royal W RyanBirth: abt 1894 in MichiganResidence: 1920 in Detroit Ward 15, Wayne, Michigan

5. Title: 1930 United States Federal Census

Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2002.Original data - Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626,

2,667 rolls.Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the Uni

Page: Year: 1930; Census Place: Detroit, Wayne, Michigan; Roll: 1054; Page: 43B; Enumeration District: 533; Image: 88.0.

Note: http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1930usfedcen&h=12292064&ti=0&indiv=try

Note: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&h=12292064&ti=0&indiv=try

Text: Name: Royal W RyanBirth: abt 1893 in MichiganResidence: 1930 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan

6. Title: World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005.Original data - Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M1509, 4,582 rolls.Original data: United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Dr

Page: Registration Location: Wayne County, Michigan; Roll: 2032673; Draft Board: 23.

Note: http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=ww1draft&h=33077378&ti=0&indiv=try

Note: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ww1draft&h=33077378&ti=0&indiv=try

Text: Name: Royal Willis RyanBirth: 31 Jul 1893 in Michigan, United States of AmericaResidence: Detroit, Wayne, Michigan

7. Title: 1900 United States Federal Census

Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004.Original data - Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623,

1854 rolls.Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United

Page: Year: 1900; Census Place: Grand Haven Ward 1, Ottawa, Michigan; Roll: T623 738; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 121.

Note: http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1900usfedcen&h=25371090&ti=0&indiv=try

Note: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=25371090&ti=0&indiv=try

Text: Name: Royal RyanBirth: abt 1894 in MichiganResidence: 1900 in Grand Haven Ward 1, Ottawa, Michigan

8. Title: Michigan Deaths, 1971-1996

Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 1998.Original data - Lansing, MI, USA.Original data: Michigan Department of Vital and Health Records. Michigan Death Index. Lansing, MI, USA.

******** ******** ********* ******** ******** **********

Clara Elizabeth RYAN [1880 US census, Detroit, Wayne , Michigan] [message from Clara (Bowen) Molina & Family Group Sheet]

Clara was the wife of Joseph Winfield Bowen. A Michigan marriage certificate indicates they were married on 28 August, 1880. However, the 1880 census [10 & 11 June] shows a Clarisa Bowen boardi>

ng at Louis Bowen's house, and it appears she was Joseph Bowen's wife.

Clara Ryan was born in New York on 18 October, 1861, acording to information on her death certificate. However, she is shown as only 5 years old in the 1870 census which would have

made her birth year 1864. This agrees with her age on her son Charles' birth certificate.

Joseph & Clara were Clara Bowen Molina's grand parents. They had eight children.

Clara died on 24 March, 1926 at her home in Detroit, Michigan. She died of intestinal influenza complicated by pneumonia. Clara is buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Highland Park, Michigan.

Birth: 1864 in New York Death: 24 MAR 1926 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan

Father: Ambrose H. RYAN b: 1820

Mother: Mary Jane BARBERRY b: 1848

Marriage 1 Joseph Winfield "Scott" BOWEN b: 11 AUG 1851 in Lenawee County, Michigan

Children

1. Has No Children Mary Jane BOWEN b: 17 JUL 1898 in East Tawas, Iosco, Michigan
2. Has No Children Elizabeth BOWEN b: 1 OCT 1893 in Port Austin, Huron, Michigan
3. Has No Children Joseph Winfield [Jr.] BOWEN b: 8 FEB 1885 in Port Austin, Huron, Michigan

4.Has Children Charles William BOWEN b: 28 JUN 1891 in East Tawas, Iosco, Michigan

5.

--- --- --- --- --- ---

John RYAN Birth: in Michigan, Death: in Michigan

Marriage 1 Mae PARR b: 03-17-

Children

1.Has Children Living RYAN

--- --- --- --- ---

John RYAN Death: 17 Oct 1935 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan
Burial: 21 Oct 1935 Mt. Olivet Cem., Detroit, Wayne, Michigan
Marriage 1 Katherine Josephine WERNER* b: 3 Jul 1872 in New Albany, Floyd, Indiana
Married: 4 Mar 1924 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan

1850 Warren Township Census p 178A
Timothy Ryan 40 farmer b Ireland
Bridget "Ryon" 26 f b Canada
Margaret 4 b Mi
Charles 3 Mi
John 1 b Mi
Ellen 4/12 f b Mi
Bridget 16 f b Ireland

Michael Ryan 50 farmer b Ireland
John 45 b Ireland
Catherine 39 f b Ireland
Charles 19 b Ireland
"Naney" 14 b Ireland
Cathrine 3 f b Ireland

RYAN TIMOTHY 1850 Warren Township Census 40 B IRELAND 178A BRIDGIT FYON 26 B CANADA MARY A 4 B MI CHARLES 3 b MI JOHN 1 b MI ELLEN 4/12 b MI BRIDGET 16 B IRELAND
RYON MICHAEL 1850 Warren Township Census 50 B IRELAND JOHN 45 B IRELAND CATHERINE 34 B IRELAND CHARLES 19 B IRELAND NANCY 14 B IRELAND CATHERINE 3 B IRELAND

1860 Warren Township Census p961
John Ryan 30 farmer b Tififusary Ireland
Mary 22 b Tififusary Ireland
Ann 6 Born in Mi
Catherine 3 Born in Mi
Mary A 10/12 Born in Mi
Michael Ryan 62 farm laborer b Tififusary Ireland
Elizabeth Sullivan 12 f Born in Mi

1860 Warren Township Census p961
Timothy Ryan 50 farmer b Tififusary Ireland
Bridget 36 b Lower Canada
Mary A 14 Born in Mi
Charles 13 Born in Mi
John 11 Born in Mi
Ellen 9 Born in Mi
Margaret 6 Born in Mi
Michael 3 Born in Mi
Catherine 8/12 Born in Mi

1870 Warren Township Census p117B
John Ryan 65 b Ireland
Mary 32 b Ireland
Anna 16
Catherine 13
Mary ann 10
Elizabeth 8
Ellen Ryan 7
John 2
Michael 3/12
John Sullivan 24 worker

1870 Warren Township Census p118
Timothy Ryan 58 farmer b Ireland
Bridget 40 b Canada
Ellen 18
John 20
Margaret 14
Michael 12
Catherine 10
Rosanna 8
Alice 4
Daniel 1

1870 Warren Township Census p119B
John Ryan 40 b Ireland
Margarett 40 b Ireland
Mary 15 b Canada
Michael 10 b Canada

Ryan John 1860 Census 30 b Tipperary Ireland family 1026 p961 paper page 131 Mary 22 b Tipperary Ireland Ann 6 b MI Catherine 3 b MI Mary A 10/12 b MI Ryan Michael 62 b Tipperary Ireland Sullivan Elizabeth 12 b MI
Ryan Timothy 51860 Census 0 b Tipperary Ireland Bridget 36 b lower Canada Mary A 14 b MI Charles 13 b MI John 11 b MI Ellen 9 b MI Margaret 6 b MI Michael 3 b MI Catherine 8/12 b MI

Ryan John 65 b Ireland Census of 1870 family 50 film page 117 paper page 6
Mary 32 b Ireland
Anna 16 b MI
Catherine 13 b MI

Mary Ann 10 b MI
Elizabeth 8 b MI
Ryan Ellen 7 b MI film page 118 paper page 7
Michael 3/12 b MI
Sullivan John 24 b MI

Ryan Timathy 58 b Ireland Census of 1870 family 51 film page 118 paper page 7
Bridget 40 b Canada
Ellen 18 b MI
John 20 b MI
Margaret 14 b MI
Michael 12 b MI
Catherine 10 b MI
Rosanna 8 b MI
Allice 4 b MI
Daniel 1 b MI

Ryan John 40 b Ireland Census of 1870 family 71 film page 119 paper page 10
Margarett 40 b Ireland
Mary 15 b Ireland
Michael 10 b Canada

Ryanhart
1870 Warren Township Census p119B
Phillip Ryanhart 34 farmer b Hesse
Mary 34 b Hesse

Ryanhart Phillip 34 Hesse Germany Census of 1870 family 73 film page 119 paper page 10

Mary 34 Hesse Germany

Old Families of Warren Michigan Area Families
names starting with **S**

Sachs
Enna Sachs
Sex: F
Birth: AUG 1871 in Warren Village, Macomb, MI
Census: 1900 Married 10 years- had 5 children- 5 still living at time of census
Father: Martin Sachs b: 7 NOV 1840 in Hessen
Mother: Maria Foster b: APR 1841 in England
Marriage 1 Christian Frederick Kaiser b: OCT 1867 in Warren, Macomb, MI Married: 15 APR 1890 in Roseville, Macomb, MI
Children
1. Has Children Leonard M C Kaiser b: 27 JAN 1891 in Warren, Macomb, MI
2. Has Children Otto William Kaiser b: 28 APR 1892 in Warren, Macomb, MI
3. Has No Children Ida Kaiser b: NOV 1893 in Warren, Macomb, MI
4. Has No Children Julius F Kaiser b: 13 APR 1895 in Warren, Macomb, MI
5. Has Children Carl Kaiser b: FEB 1898 in Warren, Macomb, MI

Etta Sachs
Sex: F
Birth: 1873 in Warren Village, Macomb, MI
Death: 12 SEP 1878 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Date of death: 12-Sep-1878

Ledger Page: 154
Record Number: 219
Place of death: Warren
County of Death: Macomb
Sex: Female
Race: WHITE
Marital Status: Single
Age: 5 years
Cause of Death: THROAT DISEASE
Birthplace: MICHIGAN
Occupation:
Father's Name: Sox, MARTIN
Father's Residence: GERMANY
Mother's Name: SOX, MARGO

Caroline Fredricka Sachs
Birth: 16 MAR 1878 in Warren Village, Macomb, MI
Father: Martin Sachs b: 7 NOV 1840 in Hessen
Mother: Maria Foster b: APR 1841 in England
Marriage 1 Nicholas Trombley b: 25 DEC 1878 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne, MI
Married: 3 MAY 1902 in Detroit, Wayne, MI

Sadernt Alexander 30 b MI Census of 1870 family 247 film page 131 paper page 34
Margaret 34 b MI

Sadler
1860 Warren Township Census p 966
Christopher Beck 52 farmer b Saxony Germ
Anna M 60 b Saxony Germ
Christopher 20 b Saxony Germ

Sophia Sadler 12 b Saxony Germ

Sadroot
1870 Warren Township Census p127B
Henry Sadroot 35 working on farm Born in Mi
Matilda 20 Born in Mi
Columbus 2 Born in Mi

Saduker
1870 Warren Township Census p132B
Walter Frick ? 43 Farmer b NY
Hannah 77 b PA
Almina Saduker 20 lives with uncle Born in Mi
William Saduker 16 farm laborer Born in Mi
Joseph Saduker 42 stave Cutter b Montreal
Clarica Saduker 41 lives with brother b NY
Herman 18 lives with uncle Born in Mi
Hannah 14 lives with uncle Born in Mi
David 12 lives with uncle Born in Mi
Elsie 8 lives with uncle Born in Mi
Ella 5 lives with uncle Born in Mi
Ellen 5 lives with uncle Born in Mi

Sae John 1860 Census 31 b Prussia Germany family 1062 p965paper page135 Dorothy 31 b Prussia Germany Anna 10 b Prussia Germany Mary 8 b Prussia Germany Mary 8 b Prussia Germany Catherine 4 b MI John 3 b MI Mena 4/12 b MI

Sand
1870 Warren Township Census p118B
James Jackson 59 farmer b England
Elizabeth 56 b England

Daniel 20
Savinna 18
Isaac 14
James 10
David 6
Sand John 23

Saucier

Rosalie-Eulalie SAUCIER
Birth: 15 FEB 1786 in Fox Creek, Grosse Pointe, MI
Death: OCT 1857 in Detroit, MI
Father: Joseph-Marie SAUCIER b: 17 FEB 1739/40 in Riviere Ouelle
Mother: Marie-Genevieve TREMBLAY b: 19 SEP 1748 in Baie St. Paul, Quebec, Canada

Marriage 1 Antoine RIVARD b: 11 APR 1782 in Rivard Farm, Grosse Pointe, MI
Married: 14 FEB 1809 in Detroit, MI

Children
1. Has Children Eleanor RIVARD b: 2 DEC 1809 in Detroit, MI
2. Has Children Fabian RIVARD b: 28 AUG 1811 in Detroit, MI
3. Has No Children Marie-Edesse RIVARD b: 22 SEP 1813 in Detroit, MI
4. Has No Children Victoire RIVARD b: 17 NOV 1815 in Detroit, MI
5. Has Children Charles RIVARD b: 10 NOV 1817 in Detroit,

MI
6. Has No Children Jacques RIVARD b: 7 DEC 1819 in Detroit, MI
7. Has No Children Pauline RIVARD b: 22 OCT 1821 in Detroit, MI
8. Has No Children Rose RIVARD b: 10 APR 1824 in Detroit, MI
9. Has No Children Olivier RIVARD b: 19 JUL 1826 in Detroit, MI

Sauderson Charles

Mason Judson C 36 b Mass BLACKSMITH carriage maker
Census of 1870 family 323 film page 135 paper page 42
Elizabeth 36 b England
Frank 10 b MI
Jessie 7 b MI
Hubert 5 b MI
William 3 b MI
Elton 1 b MI
Parke Edward 27 works in blacksmith shop b Mass Census of 1870
Sauderson Charles 23 b Canada works in blacksmith shop
Census of 1870

Saugerman
1870 Warren Township Census p121B
John Saugerman 68 Farmer b Wurtunburg
Elizabeth 68 b Wurtunburg

Schanher

1870 Warren Township Census p120
Michael Schanher 29 b France
Clara 23 b Canada
John Bruiker 17 Born in Mi

Schattler 1721
Johann Schoettler
Birth: 1 DEC 1721 in Saalhausen, Westphalia, Germany
Death: 9 DEC 1785 in Saalhausen, Westphalia, Germany
Marriage 1 Anna Eva Rameil b: 10 AUG 1724 in Saalhausen, Westphalia, Germany Married: 20 JUN 1752 in Saalhausen, Westphalia, Germany
Children
1. Caspar Wilhelm Schotteler b: 10 AUG 1764 in Saalhausen, Westphalia, Germany

Caspar Wilhelm Schotteler
Birth: 10 AUG 1764 in Saalhausen, Westphalia, Germany
Death: 2 FEB 1846 in Saalhausen, Westphalia, Germany
Father: Johann Schoettler b: 1 DEC 1721 in Saalhausen, Westphalia, Germany
Mother: Anna Eva Rameil b: 10 AUG 1724 in Saalhausen, Westphalia, Germany
Marriage 1 Anna Eva Detter b: BET. 1763 - 1787 in Saalhausen, Westphalia, Germany Married: 30 SEP 1798 in Saalhausen, Westphalia, Germany
Children
1. Elizabeth Schotteler b: in Saalhausen, Westphalia, Germany
2. Joanne Caspar Schattler b: 27 APR 1805 in Saalhausen, Westphalia, Germany
3. Anna Marie Schotteler b: 13 SEP 1807 in Saalhausen,

Westphalia, Germany

4. Peter Anton Schotteler b: 25 FEB 1809 in Saalhausen, Westphalia, Germany
5. Johannes Casparis Schotteler b: 1 NOV 1812
6. Franz Peter Schotteler b: 27 DEC 1814 in Saalhausen, Westphalia, Germany

Joanne Caspar Schattler
Birth: 27 APR 1805 in Saalhausen, Westphalia, Germany
Death: 1 AUG 1878 in Warren Twp., Macomb County, MI

Groom's name: Joannes Schotteler Or Drees
Groom's birthdate: 1805
Groom's age in years: 28
Bride's name: Maria Francisca Brinker Or Greiten
Bride's birthdate: 1812
Bride's age in years: 21
Marriage date: 06 Jul 1833
Residence: Saalhausen, Westfalen, Preussen
Marriage place: Katholisch, Saalhausen, Westfalen, Prussia
Groom's father's name: Caspar Wilhelm Schotteler
Father of bride's name: Christian Brinker Or Greiten
Batch number: M95283-1
Date range: 1827 - 1874
Record group: Germany-VR
Film number: 997212
Collection: Germany Marriages 1700-1900
Groom's name: Joannes Schotteler
Groom's birthdate: 1806
Groom's age in years: 26
Bride's name: Maria Catharina Neuhaus
Bride's birthdate: 1794
Bride's age in years: 38
Marriage date: 23 Feb 1832

Residence: Saalhausen, Westfalen, Preussen
Marriage place: Katholisch, Saalhausen, Westfalen, Prussia
Groom's father's name: Caspar Wilhelm Schotteler
Father of bride's name: Joannes Neuhaus
Bride's previous husband's name:
Batch number: M95283-1
Date range: 1827 - 1874
Record group: Germany-VR
Film number: 997212
Collection: Germany Marriages 1700-1900

Father: Caspar Wilhelm Schotteler b: 10 AUG 1764 in Saalhausen, Westphalia, Germany
Mother: Anna Eva Detter b: BET. 1763 - 1787 in Saalhausen, Westphalia, Germany
Marriage 1 Maria Catharina Neuhaus b: 1794 Married: 23 FEB 1832 in Katholisch, Saalhausen, Westfalen, Prussia
Children
1. Joannes Casparus Schotteler b: 28 DEC 1832

Marriage 2 Maria Francisca Brinker b: 1812 in Saalhausen, Westphalia, Germany Married: 6 JUL 1833 in Katholisch, Saalhausen, Westfalen, Prussia
Children
1. Anna Gertrude Schattler b: 19 OCT 1834 in Saalhausen, Westphalia, Germany
2. Anthony L. Schattler b: 1 DEC 1835 in Saalhausen, Westphalia, Germany
3. Franz Peter Schattler b: 22 NOV 1836 in Saalhausen, Westphalia, Germany
4. Casper Francis Schattler b: 15 MAR 1839 in Saalhausen, Westphalia, Germany c: 16 MAR 1839 in KATHOLISCH, SAALHAUSEN, WESTFALEN, PRUSSIA
5. Joseph Francis Schattler b: 5 MAR 1846 in Saalhausen,

Westphalia, Germany

6. Henry Schattler b: 1849 in Hamtramk Township, Wayne Co., MI
7. Elizabeth Schattler b: 1 JAN 1852 in Hamtramk Township, Wayne Co., MI

Anthony L. Schattler
Birth: 1 DEC 1835 in Saalhausen, Westphalia, Germany
Death: 26 APR 1931 in Emmett, St. Clair, MI
Burial: Kinney Cemetery, Clyde Twp, St Clair, Michigan
Schattler, Anthony 1835 -1931 Kinney Cemetery
Father: Joanne Caspar Schattler b: 27 APR 1805 in Saalhausen, Westphalia, Germany
Mother: Maria Francisca Brinker b: 1812 in Saalhausen, Westphalia, Germany
Marriage 1 Anna Margaret Kaltz b: 1848 in Michigan Married: 25 JUN 1867 in Center Line, Macomb Co., MI. St. Clements Church
Children

1. Josephine Schattler
2. John P. Schattler b: 27 DEC 1867 in Warren, Macomb County, MI
3. Frank E. Schattler b: 30 DEC 1869 in Warren, Macomb County, Michigan
4. Anna C. Schattler b: 5 NOV 1871 in Warren, Macomb County, MI
5. Louis Schattler b: 17 MAY 1873 in Michigan
6. Casper M. Schattler b: 29 AUG 1875 in Michigan
7. Anthony Frances Schattler b: 22 DEC 1877 in Michigan
8. Theodore Schattler b: 17 AUG 1879 in St. Clair Co., MI
9. Henry Schattler b: 30 MAY 1881
10. Agnes Schattler b: 5 FEB 1885 in St. Clair Co., MI

11. John Albert Schattler b: 27 OCT 1886 in Michigan
12. Oscar William Schattler b: 27 OCT 1886 in Michigan
13. Arthur H. Schattler b: 2 APR 1888 in St. Clair Co., MI

John P. Schattler
Birth: 27 DEC 1867 in Warren, Macomb County, MI
Death: 27 MAY 1869 in Michigan
Burial: 28 MAY 1869 St. Clement Parish Cemetery, Center Line, Michigan
St. Clement Parish Cemetery, Center Line, Michigan
John Peter Schoetler may 28,1869 infant son of Anthony & Ann Margaret (Kaltz) Schoetler
Name: John P. Schattler
Birthdate: 27 Dec 1867
Birthplace: Warren, Macomb County, MI
Gender: Male
Father's name: Anthony L. Schuttler
Father's birthplace: Germany
Mother's name: Anna M. Schuttler
Mother's birthplace: Germany
Film number: 2297920
Digital GS number: 4206204
Image number: 171
Frame number:
Reference number: item 1 p 166 rn 268
Collection: Michigan Births 1867-1902
Father: Anthony L. Schattler b: 1 DEC 1835 in Saalhausen, Westphalia, Germany
Mother: Anna Margaret Kaltz b: 1848 in Michigan

Frank E. Schattler
Birth: 30 DEC 1869 in Warren, Macomb County, Michigan

Death: 13 APR 1964 in Goodells, St. Clair County, Michigan
Burial: Caswell Cemetery, Kimball Twp / Ruby Cemetery
Clyde Township, MI Cemetery Records
Schattler Frank C 1869 1964 Ruby
Schattler Mabel E 1880 1952 Ruby
Surname First Name Year Book Page
Schattler Frank E. 1964 11 477
Obituary for Frank E Schattler
Frank E. Schattler , 94, resident of Kimball Township 58 years , died unexpectedly Monday in his home, 2946 English Road. Mr. Schattler was a retired farmer. He was born Dec. 15, 1869 in Macomb County. His wife, Mrs. Mabel E. Schattler died Dec. 28, 1952. Mr. Schattler is survived by three sons, William E. Schattler and Gordon E. Schattler , both of Goodells, and Harvey E. Schattler, Port Huron. Six grandchildren and seven great grandchildren. Funeral services will be conducted at 9:30 AM , Thursday in St. Joseph's Catholic Church. Rev. Richard T. Parrish pastor will officiate. Burial will be in Ruby cemetery. The remains are in Arthur Smith Funeral Home where the Rosary will be recited at 8 PM Wednesday.
Source: www.kerry-kelley.com
Find A Grave Memorial# 36752304
Name: Frank Schattler
Birthdate: 25 Nov 1869
Birthplace: Warren, Macomb, Michigan
Gender: Male
Father's name: Anthony Schattler
Father's birthplace: Germany
Mother's name: Margaret Schattler
Mother's birthplace: Michigan
Film number: 2297924
Digital GS number: 4032225

Image number: 338
Frame number:
Reference number: item 1 p 347 rn 1451
Collection: Michigan Births 1867-1902
Groom's name: Frank E Schattler
Groom's age: 34 years
Groom's birth year: 1871
Groom's birthplace: Wayne Co
Bride's name: Mable E Beatham
Bride's age: 24 years
Bride's birth year: 1881
Bride's birthplace: Clyde
Marriage date: 18 Jan 1905
Marriage place: Goodells, St Clair, Michigan
Groom's father's name: Anthony Schattler
Groom's mother's name: Margaret Colts
Father of bride's name: Geo Beatha
Mother of bride's name: Margaret Baldock
Film number: 2342670
Frame number:
Digital GS number: 4001633
Image number: 209
Reference number: v 4 p 344 rn 8615
Collection: Michigan Marriages 1868-1925

Father: Anthony L. Schattler b: 1 DEC 1835 in Saalhausen, Westphalia, Germany
Mother: Anna Margaret Kaltz b: 1848 in Michigan
Marriage 1 Mabel E. Beatham b: NOV 1880 in Clyde Twp, Michigan Married: 18 JAN 1905 in Goodells, St Clair, Michigan
Children

1. Has No Children Verna Lucille Schattler b: 29 OCT 1908 in Kimball Township, St. Clair County, MI

2. Has Children Wilbur Schattler b: 9 JAN 1906 in Kimball Township, Michigan
3. Has No Children Gordon E. Schattler b: 13 NOV 1913 in Kimball, St. Clair, Michigan
4. Has Children Harvey E. Schattler b: 28 JUL 1916 in Kimball Township, Michigan

Anna C. Schattler
Birth: 5 NOV 1871 in Warren, Macomb County, MI
Death: MAY 1872 in Michigan
Burial: 4 MAY 1872 St. Clement Parish Cemetery, Center Line, Michigan
St. Clement Parish Cemetery, Center Line, Michigan
Anna Ceilia Schoether may 4, 1872 inf daughter of Anthony & Margaret (Kaltz) Schoether
Name: Anne Schattler
Birthdate: 04 Nov 1871
Birthplace: Warren, Macomb, Michigan
Gender: Female
Father's name: Anthony Schattler
Father's birthplace: Michigan
Mother's name: Anna Schattler
Mother's birthplace:
Film number: 2297929
Digital GS number: 4206209
Image number: 59
Frame number:
Reference number: item 1 p 258 rn 2951
Collection: Michigan Births 1867-1902
Father: Anthony L. Schattler b: 1 DEC 1835 in Saalhausen, Westphalia, Germany
Mother: Anna Margaret Kaltz b: 1848 in Michigan

SchattlerJF1846
Joseph Francis Schattler
Birth: 5 MAR 1846 in Saalhausen, Westphalia, Germany
Death: 5 DEC 1902 in Port Huron, St. Clair County, MI
Schattler Joseph 49 M W Husband M ~ ~ ~ Pru Pru Pru ~ ~ ~ ~ Farmer
Schattler Ann 46 F W Wife M N 5 5 MI Ire Ire ~ ~ ~ ~ Housewife
Schattler Mary 16 F W Daughter S ~ ~ ~ MI Pru MI ~ ~ ~ ~ At Home
Schattler John 14 M W Son S ~ ~ ~ MI Pru MI ~ ~ ~ ~ At Home
Schattler Frank 12 M W Son S ~ ~ ~ MI Pru MI ~ ~ ~ ~ At Home
Schattler Raza 8 F W Daughter S ~ ~ ~ MI Pru MI ~ ~
Source: CENSUS YEAR: 1894 STATE: MI COUNTY: ST. CLAIR TOWNSHIP: KENOCKEE TWP.
ENUMERATOR: Shadroch Thomas ENUM/DATE-RANGE: June 1, 1894
Father: Joanne Caspar Schattler b: 27 APR 1805 in Saalhausen, Westphalia, Germany
Mother: Maria Francisca Brinker b: 1812 in Saalhausen, Westphalia, Germany
Marriage 1 Ann Griffin b: ABT. 1848 in Michigan
Children
1. Mary F. Schattler b: 19 MAY 1877 in Warren, Macomb County, Michigan
2. John E. Schattler b: 12 MAY 1879 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan
3. Frank Schattler b: 14 JUN 1881 in Warren, Macomb County, Michigan

4. Rosella Raza Schattler b: 25 APR 1885 in Michigan
5. Anna Laura Schattler b: 11 JUL 1875 in Kenockee, Saint Clair County, Michigan

Schatzberg1829
George Schatzberg
Birth: FEB 1867 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Father: Frederick Schatzberg b: ABT 1829 in Saxony
Mother: Mary Baldes b: 29 JUN 1831 in Prussia
Marriage 1 Mary Measel b: 15 SEP 1872 in Warren, Macomb, MI Married: 18 DEC 1892 in Detroit, Wayne, MI
Children
1. George Daniel Schatzberg b: 31 MAY 1893 in Warren, Macomb, MI
2. Daniel C Schatzberg b: 12 APR 1895 in Warren, Macomb, MI
3. Ermilida Erma Linda Schatzberg b: 1900 in Warren, Macomb, MI
4. Baby Schatzberg b: 2 SEP 1904 in Warren, Macomb, MI

George Daniel Schatzberg
Birth: 31 MAY 1893 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Father: George Schatzberg b: FEB 1867 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Mother: Mary Measel b: 15 SEP 1872 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Marriage 1 Stella Walker b: 18 NOV 1896 in WV
Children
1. Living Schatzberg
Marriage 2 Josephine Raymond b: 1885 in New Balitmore, Macomb, MI
Married: 21 SEP 1920 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb, MI

Mary Schatzberg
Birth: MAR 1871 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Father: Frederick Schatzberg b: ABT 1829 in Saxony
Mother: Mary Baldes b: 29 JUN 1831 in Prussia
Marriage 1 John Miesel b: MAY 1865 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne, MI Married: 1890
Children
1. Rose Measel b: 17 FEB 1891 in Warren, Macomb, MI
2. Fredrick Measel b: 3 AUG 1893 in Warren, Macomb, MI
3. Peter Measel b: 10 DEC 1896 in Warren, Macomb, MI
4. Norman Measel b: 31 AUG 1908 in Warren, Macomb, MI

Schauher Michael 29 b France Census of 1870 family 81 film page 120 paper page 11
Clara 23 b Canada
Brinker John 17 b MI

Scheich

Agnes Scheich
Birth: 8 MAY 1898 in ND
Death: 27 SEP 1987 in Armada, Macomb, MI
Father: Joseph Scheich
Mother: Clara Bunnagel
Marriage 1 Sylvester Frank Jenuwine b: 5 NOV 1898 in Sterling, Macomb, MI Married: 26 NOV 1925 in Center Line, Macomb, MI
Children
1. Has No Children Charles F Jenuwine b: 25 SEP 1927 in Warren, Macomb, MI

2. Has No Children Living Jenuwine
3. Has No Children Living Jenuwine
4. Has No Children Living Jenuwine

Scheirlynck

Charles LEFEVRE
Birth: 18 MAR 1821 in Mooreslede, Belgium
Death: 12 DEC 1866 in Warren Township, Macomb County, Michigan
Father: Jean Baptiste LEFEVRE b: 31 OCT 1780 in Mooreslede, Belgium
Mother: Maria Jacoba DESCAMPS b: 28 MAY 1784 in Mooreslede, Belgium
Marriage 1 Sophia SCHEIRLYNCK b: 4 APR 1834 in Wingene, Belgium
Married: 1 FEB 1858 in Mooreslede, Belgium
Children
1. Has Children Mathilda LEFEVRE b: 12 DEC 1859 in Mooreslede, Belgium

Sophia SCHEIRLYNCK
Birth: 4 APR 1834 in Wingene, Belgium
Death: 7 JAN 1903 in Detroit, Michigan
Father: Leo SCHEIRLYNCK
Mother: Barbara TALLIEU
Marriage 1 Charles LEFEVRE b: 18 MAR 1821 in Mooreslede, Belgium
Married: 1 FEB 1858 in Mooreslede, Belgium

Schemm

Frederick Schemm
Birth: in Middle Francoina, Bavaria
Birth: in Middle Franconia, Bavaria
Marriage 1 Catherine b: MAY 1806 in Middle Francoina, Bavaria
Children
1. Has Children John George Schemm b: 7 JAN 1834 in Middle Franconia, Bavaria
2. Has No Children Barbara Schemm b: 1841 in Middle Franconia, Bavaria
3. Has Children George Leonard Schemm b: APR 1844 in Middle Francoina, Bavaria

George Leonard Schemm
Birth: APR 1844 in Middle Francoina, Bavaria
Census: 1880 as Leonard Schamm- lives in Warrin with wife, 3 dau's & mother Catherine
Census: 1860 Lives in Warren with brother J George
Census: 1870 as Leonard Sham- lives in Warrin with wife Elizabeth + mother Catherine- on same page as other Seifferleins
Father: Frederick Schemm b: in Middle Francoina, Bavaria
Mother: Catherine b: MAY 1806 in Middle Francoina, Bavaria
Marriage 1 Eliazbeth B Seifferlein b: MAR 1851 in Erin, Macomb, MI Married: 1 JUN 1868 in Erie, Macomb, MI
Children
1. Has Children Margretta Schemm b: DEC 1871 in Warren, Macomb, MI
2. Has Children Hannah Schemm b: DEC 1877 in Warren, Macomb, MI
3. Has No Children Emma Schemm b: FEB 1880 in Warren, Macomb, MI

4. Has No Children Louis Emiel Schemm b: 2 SEP 1881 in Warren, Macomb, MI
5. Has Children Julius M Schemm b: 12 MAR 1885 in Warren, Macomb, MI
6. Has Children Ida L Schemm b: MAR 1890 in Warren, Macomb, MI

Schicken

Augusta Schicken
Birth: OCT 1825 in Prussia
Marriage 1 William Hartung b: 1823 in Prussia

Children
1. Has No Children Henrietta Hartung b: 1851 in Prussia
2. Has Children Charles Hartung b: JAN 1855 in Prussia
3. Has No Children Henry Hartung b: 1857 in Prussia
4. Has Children Maria Hartung b: DEC 1858 in Warren, Macomb, MI
5. Has Children Frederick Hartung b: FEB 1863 in Warren, Macomb, MI
6. Has Children Johanna Hartung b: AUG 1866 in Roseville, Macomb, MI
7. Has No Children Caroline Hartung b: 1872 in Warren, Macomb, MI

Schimpf
Dorothea Schimpf
Birth: 1821 in Wurternburg
Death: 1898 in Sterling, Macomb, MI
Marriage 1 George Murthum b: 1821 in Wurternburg
Children

1. Charles Murthum b: APR 1849 in Clinton Twp, Macomb, MI
2. Mary Murthum b: MAY 1852 in Clinton Twp, Macomb, MI
3. Liza Murthum b: OCT 1857 in Clinton Twp, Macomb, MI
4. William Murthum b: 21 JAN 1854 in Clinton Twp, Macomb, MI

Schlaud

Elizabeth Grobbel Birth: 8 OCT 1856 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Death: 25 SEP 1934 in Arcadia Twp, Lapeer, MI
Father: Franz Anthony Grobbel b: 19 APR 1819 in Pruissa
Mother: Elizabeth b: 8 APR 1829 in Pruissa

Marriage 1 Jacob John Schlaud b: 27 DEC 1845 in Pruissa
Married: 20 NOV 1877 in Center Line, Macomb, MI
Children
1.Has No Children Elizabeth Mary Schlaud b: 2 NOV 1878 in Warren, Macomb, MI

Elizabeth Mary Schlaud
Birth: 2 NOV 1878 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Death: 23 NOV 1960 in Lapeer County, MI

Father: Jacob John Schlaud b: 27 DEC 1845 in Pruissa
Mother: Elizabeth Grobbel b: 8 OCT 1856 in Warren, Macomb, MI

Marriage 1 Michael Robinet b: 23 FEB 1866 in Warren,

Macomb, MI
Married: 24 NOV 1899 in Burnside, Lapeer, MI

Anthony Schlaud 1 Birth: 16 Jun 1881 in Warren, Macomb, Michigan, USA
Death: 27 Mar 1949 in , Lapeer, Michigan, USA
Marriage 1 Clementine Robinet b: abt 1887 in Michigan
Children
1. Has No Children Lenard Schlaud b: 1908
2. Has No Children Florence Schlaud b: 1909
3. Has No Children Beatrice Schlaud b: 11 Aug 1911
4. Has No Children Mildred Schlaud b: 1913
5. Has No Children Marion Schlaud b: 1914
6. Has No Children Francis Schlaud b: 1919
7. Has No Children Kenneth Schlaud b: 1922

Clementine Robinet 1910 Deerfield, Lapeer, Michigan
Birth: abt 1887 in Michigan
Residence: 1930 Marathon, Lapeer, Michigan
Father: George Robinet b: 1859 in , , Michigan, USA
Mother: Frances Kaltz b: 26 Sep 1865 in Centerline, Macomb, Michigan, USA
Marriage 1 Anthony Schlaud b: 16 Jun 1881 in Warren, Macomb, Michigan, USA
Children
1. Has No Children Lenard Schlaud b: 1908
2. Has No Children Florence Schlaud b: 1909
3. Has No Children Beatrice Schlaud b: 11 Aug 1911
4. Has No Children Mildred Schlaud b: 1913
5. Has No Children Marion Schlaud b: 1914

6. Has No Children Francis Schlaud b: 1919
7. Has No Children Kenneth Schlaud b: 1922

Anthony Francis SCHLAUD Birth: 06/16/1881 in Warren, Michigan
Death: 03/27/1949 in Lapeer, Michigan
Census: 04/02/1930 Marathon, Lapeer, MI
1930 census shows he was a farmer and rented at that time, had a radio, 8 children and boarded a boy, age 13, named Carl Weaver.
Father was from Germany.
Father: Jacob John SCHLAUD b: 12/27/1845 in Koblentz, Prussia
Mother: Elizabeth GROBBEL b: 10/08/1856 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Marriage 1 Clementine ROBINET b: 01/28/1887 in Michigan
Married: about 1907
Children
1. Has Children Kenneth George SCHLAUD b: 06/30/1922 in Michigan
2. Has No Children Leonard SCHLAUD b: 04/17/1908 in Michigan
3. Has No Children Florence SCHLAUD b: 1909 in Michigan
4. Has No Children Beatrice SCHLAUD b: 1911 in Michigan
5. Has No Children Mildred SCHLAUD b: 1913 in Michigan
6. Has No Children Marion SCHLAUD b: 1914 in Michigan
7. Has No Children Francis SCHLAUD b: 1919 in Michigan
8. Has No Children Rose SCHLAUD b: 1927 in Michigan

Catherine ROTARIUS
Birth: - - - - 1849 in Warren Township , Michigan
Death: 4 - 9 - 1877 in Warren Township Michigan

Father: John Peter ROTARIUS b: - - - - 1821 in Germany
Mother: Magdalena WEBER b: 7 - - 1829 in Warren Township , Michigan
Marriage 1 Jacob John SCHLAUD b: 12 - 27 - 1845 in Prussia
Married: 2 - 20 - 1871 in Center Line , Michigan
Children
1. Has No Children Mary A. SCHLAUD b: 2 - 22 - 1872 in Center Line , Michigan
2. Has No Children Magdalena SCHLAUD b: 9 - 21 - 1873 in Warren Township , Michigan
3. Has No Children Gertrude SCHLAUD b: 2 - 2 - 1876 in Warren Township , Michigan

CATHERINE ROTARIUS 1
Birth: 1849 in Center Line, Macomb, Michigan, USA 1
Death: 9 APR 1877 in WARREN, MACOMB CO., MI 1
Father: John Peter Rotarius b: 1821 in ,,,Germany
Mother: Mary Magdelena Weber b: 1829 in Center Line,Macomb,Michigan,USA
Marriage 1 Jacob John Schlaud b: 27 Dec 1845 in , Koblenz, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany

Married: 20 Feb 1871 in Center Line, Macomb, Michigan, USA
Children
1. Has No Children Mary A Jasper b: 22 Feb 1872 in Center Line, Macomb, Michigan, USA
2. Has No Children Magdelena Schlaud b: 21 Sep 1873 in Warren, Macomb, Michigan, USA
3. Has No Children Gertrude Schlaud b: 2 Feb 1876 in Center Line, Macomb, Michigan, USA
Marriage 2 Louis Klauka b: 25 Feb 1849 in Warren, Macomb,

Michigan, USA
Children
1. Has No Children Anna Klauka b: 15 Jul 1876 in Warren, Macomb, Michigan, USA

Schlaut
1870 Warren Township Census p128B
Mathias Roth 66 Farmer b Prussia
Mary 79 b Prussia
Jacob Schlaut 24 b Prussia

P Schloff Was a family in section 17 of Warren township in 1875.

Dorothy Josephine SCHLOFF
Sex: F
Birth: 21 FEB 1911
Death: 4 SEP 1989 in last address Detroit, Michigan 48208
Father: Edward SCHLOFF
Mother: Mary Catherine KUEHL

Doris A. Laughlin
Sex: F
ALIA: Doris A Laughlin /SCHLOFF/
Birth: 13 OCT 1924 in Utica, Oneida, NY
Death: 7 JUN 1990 in Birmingham, Oakland, MI
Doris A. Schloff 13 Oct 1924 7 Jun 1990
: Death notice Doris A Schloff 13 Oct 1924 7 Jun 1990 Female Detroit, Wayne, Michigan
Father: Robert R. Laughlin b: 13 AUG 1892
Mother: Alice A. Purcell b: 10 AUG 1893 in Claverack, Columbia, NY

Schmids
1860 Warren Township Census p944
George W Corey 48 b PA
Narcipa 31 b NY
Lorenso 16 farm laborer Born in Mi
Clara 6 Born in Mi
Hannah 4 Born in Mi
Ida 1 Born in Mi
Harris 74 farm laborer b VT
Joseph Schmids 16 farm laborer b Prupia Germ
John Johnson 21 farm laborer b Canada
Polly Wilson 14 Born in Mi

1860 Warren Township Census p944
Jacob Schmids 54 Blacksmith b Prupia Germ
Mary 46 b Prupia Germ
Catherine 8 b Prupia Germ
Mary 6 b Prupia Germ

Schmidt
Catherine Julia Schmidt
Birth: 1849 in Michigan
Marriage 1 Michael Warner b: 1843 in France Married: 9 FEB 1869 in Macomb County, MI
Children
1. Has No Children John Warner b: DEC 1869 in Warren, Macomb, MI
2. Has No Children Mary Warner b: AUG 1871 in Warren, Macomb, MI
3. Has No Children Barbara Warner b: 11 NOV 1878 in

Warren, Macomb, MI

SchmidtBen1824
Peter Joseph SCHMIDT
Death: 1870
Marriage 1 Angeline MENINGER b: 1829 in Koblenz, Germany
Children
1. Mary SCHMIDT b: 17 Oct 1848 in Germany
2. William Paul SCHMIDT b: 10 Apr 1852 in Koblenz, Germany
3. Josephine SCHMIDT b: 1854
4. Gertrude SCHMIDT b: 1856 in NY
5. Margaret SCHMIDT b: 1858 in NY
6. Catherine SCHMIDT b: 1860 in Canada
7. Elizabeth SCHMIDT b: 15 Oct 1861 in Kitchner, Canada
8. Anthony SCHMIDT b: 1864 in Canada
9. Barbara SCHMIDT b: 18 May 1866 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI
10. Albert SCHMIDT b: 1870 in MI

William Paul SCHMIDT
Birth: 10 Apr 1852 in Koblenz, Germany
Death: 16 Jun 1930 in Ann Arbor, MI
Father: Peter Joseph SCHMIDT
Mother: Angeline MENINGER b: 1829 in Koblenz, Germany
Marriage 1 Susan THIRY b: 25 Jul 1858 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI Married: 8 Oct 1874 in St. Joseph's Church, Detroit, MI
Children
1. Ferdinand SCHMIDT b: 24 Feb 1876
2. Joseph J. SCHMIDT b: 1 May 1877 in Detroit, Wayne

County, MI
3. Frank D. SCHMIDT b: 24 May 1880 in Detroit, Wayne County, MI
4. Theodore SCHMIDT b: 15 Nov 1882 in MI
5. Benjamin John SCHMIDT b: 16 Jan 1884 in Detroit, Wayne County, MI
6. Richard Charles SCHMIDT b: 10 Apr 1887 in Detroit, Wayne County, MI
7. Angela E. SCHMIDT b: 15 Jan 1890 in Detroit, Wayne County, MI
8. Matilda Susan SCHMIDT b: 6 Sep 1892 in Detroit, Wayne County, MI
9. Raymond C. SCHMIDT b: 19 Feb 1895 in Detroit, Wayne County, MI
10. Anthony W. SCHMIDT b: 25 May 1897 in Detroit, Wayne County, MI
11. Lucille M.L. SCHMIDT b: 1 May 1904 in Detroit, Wayne County, MI

We think This Ben Schmidt is our famous woodcarver of Center Line

Benjamin John SCHMIDT
Birth: 16 Jan 1884 in Detroit, Wayne County, MI
Death: 24 Sep 1968 in Detroit, MI
Father: William Paul SCHMIDT b: 10 Apr 1852 in Koblenz, Germany
Mother: Susan THIRY b: 25 Jul 1858 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI
Marriage 1 Florentine RASH b: 15 Oct 1884 in MI Married: Jan 1911
Children
1. Virgnia SCHMIDT b: 1913

2. Baby SCHMIDT

Geanology in Warren Township

S
Christian Schmitt married Barbara Hettinger about 1860 had son Casper Smith
Smith Casper b 1869 was an early farmer in Warren who married Catherine Rinke born 1875 She was daughter of Andrew Rinke and Magdalene Warner
Their children were Malfred 1897
Dorothy 1899
Edwin 1900
Angeline 1903
Raymond 1904

Schmitz
Joseph Schmitz
Marriage 1 Gertrude Catherine Kaltz b: 1846 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Married: ABT 1860

Schnoblen

Martin Hartman
Birth: Abt 1795 in Lorraine, France
Death: 16 Feb 1857 in Warren Township, Macomb County, Michigan
Marriage 1 Catherine Schnoblen b: Abt 1828 in Alsace, France
Children

1. Has Children Joseph Hartman b: Abt 1849 in Macomb County, Michigan
Catherine Schnoblen
Birth: Abt 1828 in Alsace, France
Death: 8 Oct 1881 in Warren Township, Macomb County, Michigan
Marriage 1 Martin Hartman b: Abt 1795 in Lorraine, France
Married:
Children
1. Has Children Joseph Hartman b: Abt 1849 in Macomb County, Michigan

Schoen

Paul Schoen
Birth: 7 MAY 1859 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Father: Anton Schoen
Mother: Christine Beutler
Marriage 1 Margaret Helen Hessell b: SEP 1878 in Warren, Macomb, MI Married: 28 JUL 1897 in Detroit, Wayne, MI
Children
1. Has No Children Albert Schoen b: DEC 1895 in Detroit, Wayne, MI
2. Has No Children Dorothea Schoen b: 4 FEB 1914 in Erin, Macomb, MI

Schoenberg1800
Schoenberg
Marriage 1 Spouse Unknown
Children

1. Jacob Schoenberg b: JAN 1825 in Mecklenburg
2. Christof Schoenberg b: 1817 in Mecklenburg

Jacob Schoenberg
Birth: JAN 1825 in Mecklenburg
Death: 15 APR 1910 in Erin, Macomb, MI
Census: 1870 As Jacob Shonburg- lives in Warren with Maria & sons John, Charles, William & Lewis
Census: 1860 As Jacob Sherbe - lives in Warren with Mary & children Mary, John, Frederick + father-in-law Jacob Froda
Father: Schoenberg
Marriage 1 Maria Frohriep b: 1828 in Mecklenburg
Children
1. Maria F Schoenberg b: 1855 in Warren, Macomb, MI
2. Frederick Schoenberg b: DEC 1859 in Warren, Macomb, MI
3. Charles Schoenberg b: 1861 in Warren, Macomb, MI
4. William Henry Schoenberg b: DEC 1862 in Warren, Macomb, MI
5. Louis Schoenberg b: MAR 1867 in Warren, Macomb, MI
6. John Schoenberg b: 26 DEC 1857 in Warren, Macomb, MI

Frederick Schoenberg
Birth: DEC 1859 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Father: Jacob Schoenberg b: JAN 1825 in Mecklenburg
Mother: Maria Frohriep b: 1828 in Mecklenburg
Marriage 1 Fredericka Sophie Ploetz b: APR 1861 in Erin, Macomb, MI Married: 15 APR 1880 in Macomb County, MI
Children
1. Mary Schoenberg b: MAR 1881 in Erin, Macomb, MI
2. Emma Schoenberg b: 28 OCT 1884 in Erin, Macomb, MI
3. Lena S Schoenberg b: 1 AUG 1887 in Erin, Macomb, MI

4. Fred Schoenberg b: 13 JUN 1891 in Erin, Macomb, MI
5. Arthur J Schoenberg b: 25 JUL 1893 in Erin, Macomb, MI
6. Charles Frederick Schoenberg b: 4 JAN 1896 in Erin, Macomb, MI

Mary Schoenberg
Birth: MAR 1881 in Erin, Macomb, MI
Death: 10 MAY 1935 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Father: Frederick Schoenberg b: DEC 1859 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Mother: Fredericka Sophie Ploetz b: APR 1861 in Erin, Macomb, MI
Marriage 1 Fred Arft b: 26 MAY 1877 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Married: 22 MAY 1904 in Fraser, Macomb, MI
Children
1. Frederick August Arft b: 23 JUN 1906 in Warren, Macomb, MI
2. Clarence Arft b: 26 NOV 1908 in Warren, Macomb, MI
3. Edwin Arft b: 6 JUL 1913 in Warren, Macomb, MI
4. Living Arft

Louis Schoenberg
Birth: MAR 1867 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Father: Jacob Schoenberg b: JAN 1825 in Mecklenburg
Mother: Maria Frohriep b: 1828 in Mecklenburg
Marriage 1 Josephine Kleingel b: SEP 1871 in Detroit, Wayne, MI
Married: 14 AUG 1892 in Fraser, Macomb, MI
Children
1. Has Children Louisa Elizabeth Schoenberg b: 6 JUL 1893 in Warren, Macomb, MI
2. Has No Children Laura Schoenberg b: 13 JUN 1895 in

Warren, Macomb, MI
3. Has No Children Irene Schoenberg b: 15 JAN 1898 in Warren, Macomb, MI
4. Has No Children Hilda Schoenberg b: 1901 in Warren, Macomb, MI
5. Has No Children Walter Schoenberg b: 6 MAR 1904 in Warren, Macomb, MI
6. Has No Children Josephine Schoenberg b: 9 JUL 1906 in Warren, Macomb, MI
7. Has No Children Esther Schoenberg b: 1910 in Warren, Macomb, MI
8. Has No Children Living Schoenberg

Michael II Schoenherr possibly France
Marriage 1 Anna Maria Young
children John B Schoenherr b: 28 FEB 1842 in France
Victor Schoenherr b: 16 MAR 1844 in France

Alexander Schoenherr Birth: 6 JAN 1877 in Gratiot Twp, Wayne, MI Birth: 6 JAN 1877
Death: 19 JUL 1967 in Center Line, Macomb, MI
Father: John B Schoenherr b: 28 FEB 1842 in France Death: 23 MAR 1921 in Detroit, MI
Immigration: 1847
Mother: Caroline Mary Clor b: 1851 in Mi 23 MAR 1889 in Detroit, MI
Marriage 1 Ida Schmitz b: 14 APR 1882 in Michigan
Married: 6 MAY 1903 in Detroit, Wayne, MI

Children

1. Has No Children Marie Schoenherr b: 1910
2. Has No Children Living Schoenherr
3. Has No Children Living Schoenherr
4. Has No Children Alex Schoenherr b: 13 JAN 1917 in Detroit, Wayne, MI
5. Has No Children Living Schoenherr
6. Has No Children Living Schoenherr
7. Has No Children Living Schoenherr

Victor Schoenherr Birth: 16 MAR 1844 in France, Death: 1 JAN 1910 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Immigration: 1846 Census: 1880 As Victor Schoenhire - Lives in Warren
Father: Michael II Schoenherr
Mother: Anna Maria Young

Marriage 1 Mary Anna Scheidt b: AUG 1858 in Germany
Married: 1871
Children
1. Has No Children Peter M Schoenherr b: 6 OCT 1872 in Warren, Macomb, MI
2. Has No Children Frank M Schoenherr b: FEB 1874 in Warren, Macomb, MI
3. Has No Children John V Schoenherr b: MAR 1875 in Warren, Macomb, MI
4. Has No Children Amelia R Schoenherr b: AUG 1878 in Warren, Macomb, MI
5. Has Children Louis Schoenherr b: 21 MAR 1880 in Warren, Macomb, MI
6. Has No Children Amandus John Schoenherr b: 10 DEC 1882 in Warren, Macomb, MI

7. Has No Children Josephine Schoenherr b: 19 SEP 1886 in Warren, Macomb, MI
8. Has No Children Victor Schoenherr b: 30 OCT 1887 in Warren, Macomb, MI
9. Has No Children Regina Elizabeth Schoenherr b: MAR 1888 in Warren, Macomb, MI
10. Has No Children Arthur Peter Schoenherr b: 28 SEP 1893 in Halfway, Macomb, MI
11. Has No Children Cecelia Schoenherr b: DEC 1894 in Warren, Macomb, MI
12. Has No Children Dorothy Schoenherr b: MAR 1896 in Warren, Macomb, MI
13. Has No Children Marcella Schoenherr b: APR 1898 in Warren, Macomb, MI
14. Has No Children Alveria Schoenherr b: OCT 1899 in Warren, Macomb, MI
15. Has No Children Victor Schoenherr b: 31 JUL 1901 in Warren, Macomb, MI

Louis Schoenherr Birth: 21 MAR 1880 in Warren, MI Death: 13 DEC 1965 in Macomb County, MI
Father: Victor Schoenherr b: 16 MAR 1844 in France
Mother: Mary Anna Scheidt b: AUG 1858 in Germany

Marriage 1 Barbara Ohlert b: 3 FEB 1883 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Married: 9 NOV 1904 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Children
1. Has No Children Ethel Schoenherr b: 1905 in Erin, Macomb, MI

2. Has No Children Louis P Schoenherr b: 14 OCT 1906 in Erin, Macomb, MI
3. Has Children Paul Schoenherr b: 30 NOV 1907 in Erin, Macomb, MI
4. Has No Children Catherine Schoenherr b: 1909 in Erin, Macomb, MI
5. Has No Children Living Schoenherr
6. Has No Children Thomas Francis Schoenherr b: 1 JUN 1913 in Erin, Macomb, MI
7. Has No Children James Schoenherr b: 18 JAN 1914 in Erin, Macomb, MI
8. Has No Children Living Schoenherr
9. Has No Children Living Schoenherr
10. Has No Children Living Schoenherr
11. Has No Children Living Schoenherr
12. Has No Children Clemens J Schoenherr b: 23 JUN 1922 in Erin, Macomb, MI
13. Has No Children Eugene Schoenherr b: 27 NOV 1928 in Erin, Macomb, MI

Paul Schoenherr Birth: 30 NOV 1907 in Erin, Macomb, MI
Death: 27 JAN 1984 in Romeo, Macomb, MI
Father: Louis Schoenherr b: 21 MAR 1880 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Mother: Barbara Ohlert b: 3 FEB 1883 in Warren, Macomb, MI

Marriage 1 Viola DeGrandchamp b: 15 JUN 1911 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Children
1. Has No Children Living Schoenherr
2. Has No Children Living Schoenherr
3. Has No Children Living Schoenherr

4. Has No Children Living Schoenherr
5. Has No Children Living Schoenherr
6. Has No Children Patricia A Schoenherr b: 13 JUN 1936 in Utica, Macomb, MI

Alexander Schoenherr Birth: 6 JAN 1877 in Gratiot Twp, Wayne, MI Birth: 6 JAN 1877
Death: 19 JUL 1967 in Center Line, Macomb, MI
Father: John B Schoenherr b: 28 FEB 1842 in France
Mother: Caroline Mary Clor b: 1851 in Michigan
Marriage 1 Ida Schmitz b: 14 APR 1882 in Michigan
Married: 6 MAY 1903 in Detroit, Wayne, MI
Children

1. Has No Children Marie Schoenherr b: 1910
2. Has No Children Living Schoenherr
3. Has No Children Living Schoenherr
4. Has No Children Alex Schoenherr b: 13 JAN 1917 in Detroit, Wayne, MI
5. Has No Children Living Schoenherr
6. Has No Children Living Schoenherr
7. Has No Children Living Schoenherr

Schotteler
Johann Schoettler
Birth: 1 DEC 1721 in Saalhausen, Westphalia, Germany
Death: 9 DEC 1785 in Saalhausen, Westphalia, Germany
Marriage 1 Anna Eva Rameil b: 10 AUG 1724 in Saalhausen, Westphalia, Germany Married: 20 JUN 1752 in Saalhausen, Westphalia, Germany
Children

1. Caspar Wilhelm Schotteler b: 10 AUG 1764 in Saalhausen, Westphalia, Germany

Caspar Wilhelm Schotteler
Birth: 10 AUG 1764 in Saalhausen, Westphalia, Germany
Death: 2 FEB 1846 in Saalhausen, Westphalia, Germany
Father: Johann Schoettler b: 1 DEC 1721 in Saalhausen, Westphalia, Germany
Mother: Anna Eva Rameil b: 10 AUG 1724 in Saalhausen, Westphalia, Germany
Marriage 1 Anna Eva Detter b: BET. 1763 - 1787 in Saalhausen, Westphalia, Germany Married: 30 SEP 1798 in Saalhausen, Westphalia, Germany
Children
1. Elizabeth Schotteler b: in Saalhausen, Westphalia, Germany
2. Joanne Caspar Schattler b: 27 APR 1805 in Saalhausen, Westphalia, Germany
3. Anna Marie Schotteler b: 13 SEP 1807 in Saalhausen, Westphalia, Germany
4. Peter Anton Schotteler b: 25 FEB 1809 in Saalhausen, Westphalia, Germany
5. Johannes Casparis Schotteler b: 1 NOV 1812
6. Franz Peter Schotteler b: 27 DEC 1814 in Saalhausen, Westphalia, Germany

See Schattler

Schrman
Sopha Schrman
Birth: 1830 in Germany
Marriage 1 Charles Mamrow b: 1828 in Germany

Children
1. Sophia Mamrow b: NOV 1862 in Sterling, Macomb, MI
2. Elizabeth Mamrow b: 1867 in Sterling, Macomb, MI
3. Johanna Mamrow b: 18 DEC 1868 in Sterling, Macomb, MI
4. Mary Mamrow b: 1871 in Sterling, Macomb, MI
5. Frederick Mamrow b: 20 MAY 1873 in Sterling, Macomb, MI
6. Henry Fred Mamrow b: 9 AUG 1875 in Sterling, Macomb, MI

Schroeder

John Frederick Schroeder
Birth: 1854 in Erin Twp, Macomb, MI
Birth: 1854 in Erin Twp, Macomb, MI
Death: in Warren, Macomb, MI
Father: Frederick Schroeder b: 1819 in Mecklenburg
Mother: Sophia Brandt b: DEC 1830 in Mecklenburg
Marriage 1 Mary A Schroeder b: DEC 1856 in Michigan
Married: 1 JAN 1878 in Macomb County, MI
Children
1. Has Children Gustav Schroeder b: 17 AUG 1878 in Erin, Macomb, MI
2. Has No Children Frank Schroeder b: 6 FEB 1881 in Erin, Macomb, MI

Sophia Brandt
Birth: DEC 1830 in Mecklenburg
Immigration: 1852
Marriage 1 Frederick Schroeder b: 1819 in Mecklenburg

Mary A Schroeder
Birth: DEC 1856 in Michigan
Death: 31 JUL 1929 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Census: 1910 Married to John 6 years- had 3 children- 3 still living at time of census
Marriage 1 John Frederick Schroeder b: 1854 in Erin Twp, Macomb, MI
Married: 1 JAN 1878 in Macomb County, MI
Children
1. Has Children Gustav Schroeder b: 17 AUG 1878 in Erin, Macomb, MI
2. Has No Children Frank Schroeder b: 6 FEB 1881 in Erin, Macomb, MI

Marriage 2 John Christoph Qualman b: 11 MAY 1848 in Mecklenburg-Schwerin
Married: 12 MAY 1904 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb, MI

Gustav Schroeder
Birth: 17 AUG 1878 in Erin, Macomb, MI
Father: John Frederick Schroeder b: 1854 in Erin Twp, Macomb, MI
Mother: Mary A Schroeder b: DEC 1856 in Michigan
Marriage 1 Stephania b: 1892 in Yugoslavia Married: 1913
Children
1. Has No Children Living Schroeder
2. Has No Children Living Schroeder
3. Has No Children Living Schroeder
4. Has No Children Arthur V Schroeder b: 6 OCT 1918 in Warren, Macomb, MI

5. Has No Children Living Schroeder
6. Has No Children Gustave Schroeder b: 9 APR 1924 in Hazel Park, Macomb, MI
7. Has No Children Living Schroeder

Wilhelmina Schroeder
Birth: MAY 1863 in Michigan
Marriage 1 Henry Heines b: NOV 1860 in Erin, Macomb, MI 8 Children
- - - - - -
Louise Sophia Schroeder
Birth: 24 DEC 1846 in Mecklenburg
Death: 2 JUL 1928 in Imlay City, Lapeer, MI
Immigration: 1851
Census: 1900 Married 32 years - had 8 children - 7 living at time of census
Census: 1920 lives in Detroit with dau Clara Weier
Marriage 1 Joachim Joseph H Sr Priehs b: MAR 1842 in Mecklenburg
Married: 1868
Children
1. Has No Children John F Priehs b: JUL 1869 in Erin, Macomb, MI
2. Has Children William T Priehs b: 7 JUL 1870 in Macomb Twp, Macomb, MI
3. Has No Children Edward Priehs b: 18 DEC 1872 in Macomb Twp, Macomb, MI
4. Has No Children Edward Priehs b: 15 JUL 1873 in Macomb Twp, Macomb, MI
5. Has Children Clara Priehs b: MAY 1874 in Erin, Macomb, MI
6. Has Children Christina Priehs b: 1877 in Casco Twp, St.

Clair, MI
7. Has No Children Lilly Priehs b: 1880 in Marine City, St. Clair, MI
8. Has Children Joseph H Priehs b: 26 SEP 1883 in Sterling Twp, Macomb, MI

Schulet
C Schulett was a farmer in Section 17 of Warren Township

Rose SCHULET
FGR, Edward Bronejko, Rin 2958, were spepareted for many years.

Marriage 1 John BRONEJKO b: 9 Apr 1920 in ,New Britian,Hartford,CT

Married: in St Joseph Ch,Norwich,New London,CT

SCHULETT, Mary Girard Twp. 95N-4W- 1886 IA Clayton
Name: Schulett, Mary
Date: 1886
Location: : Twp/Range/Sec: 95N/4W/
Located: Girard Twp., Clayton Co, IA

Schultz
Minnie Schultz
Birth: in Germany
Father: Fred Schultz
Mother: Minnie Maas
Marriage 1 John Busch b: 1864 in New Baltimore, Macomb, MI
Married: 6 JUL 1890 in Sterling Twp, Macomb, MI

Children Charles Busch b: 18 APR 1892 in Sterling, Macomb, MI

Schurig1822
Schurig c1822
Marriage 1 Spouse Unknown
Children
1. John Schurig b: OCT 1852 in Germany
2. Fred Schurig b: MAR 1857 in Pomerania

Fred Schurig
Birth: MAR 1857 in Pomerania
Immigration: 1881
Father: Schurig
Marriage 1 Mary Schultz b: SEP 1854 in Pomerania
Married: 1882
Children
1. Robert H Schurig b: 7 FEB 1883 in Sterling, Macomb, MI
2. Emma Schurig b: 1886 in Warren, Macomb, MI
3. Edna Schurig b: 27 MAY 1887 in Sterling, Macomb, MI
4. Walter Schurig b: 7 NOV 1890 in Sterling, Macomb, MI
5. Meta Schurig b: 3 APR 1895 in Sterling, Macomb, MI
6. Adolph Elmer Schurig b: 3 MAR 1898 in Sterling, Macomb, MI

Emma Schurig
Birth: 1886 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Death: 3 MAR 1953 in Macomb County, MI
Father: Fred Schurig b: MAR 1857 in Pomerania
Mother: Mary Schultz b: SEP 1854 in Pomerania
Marriage 1 William Ploetz b: 6 OCT 1883 in Erin, Macomb, MI

Married: 22 OCT 1904 in Utica, Macomb, MI
Children
1. Herbert Ploetz b: 1 APR 1917 in Erin Twp, Macomb, MI

Schwartz
Raymond Joseph SCHWARTZ
Birth: 23 NOV 1913 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA
Death: 13 MAY 1985 in Warren, Macomb, Michigan, USA
Marriage 1 Caroline Bertella EISBRENNER b: 23 NOV 1915 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA Married: 5 OCT 1940
Children Living SCHWARTZ

Scofield
1870 Warren Township Census p133
Charles Jr "Beardelee" 69 Farmer b NJ
Minerva 54 b NY
Amilia 22 Born in Mi
Fancess Jeannie 20 f domestic servant b Prussia
Fred Moore 21 farm laborer Born in Mi
Charles Charter 20 farm laborer Born in Mi
Elizabeth Moore 21 lives with grand father Born in Mi
Thomas Weeb 60 farm laborer b England
Andrew Scofield 28 farm laborer b CT

Scratch
1860 Warren Township Census p 966
John Scratch 55 farmer b Prupia Germ
Elizabeth 48 b Prupia Germ
Phillip 12 b Prupia Germ
Michael 16 farm laborer b Prupia Germ
John 6 Born in Mi

1870 Warren Township Census p123B
John Scratch 64 Farmer b France
Elizabeth 57 b France
John Jr 15 Born in Mi

Scratch John 1860 Census 55 b Prussia Germany family 1068 p966 paper page136 Elizabeth 48 b Prussia Germany Phillip 12 b Prussia Germany Michael 16 b Prussia Germany John 6 b MI

Scratch John 64 b France Census of 1870 family 143 film page 123 paper page 18
Elisa 57 b France
Scratch John Jr 15 b MI film page 124 paper page 19

Scroder
John H SCRODER
Birth: 1856
Marriage 1 Rosanna Rausch b: FEB 1860 in Erin Twp, Macomb, MI Married: 28 SEP 1880 in Macomb County, MI

Seal
1860 Warren Township Census p 964
Peter Seal 53 farmer b France
Marales 43 b Prupia Germ
John 18 b France
John J 16 b France
Catherine 20 b France

Seal Peter 1860 Census 53 b France family 1052 p964paper page 134 Marales 43 b Prussia Germany John 18 b France John

J 16 b France Catherine 20 b France

Seanze
1860 Warren Township Census p962
Anna Seanze could be Leanze 40 b Prupia Germ
Mary 14 b Prupia Germ
Catherine 11 b Prupia Germ
Anna C 6 b Prupia Germ
Mathias 1 Born in Mi

SEARS

Rebecca Rose RIVARD
Birth: 24 NOV 1843 in Detroit, MI
Birth: 22 NOV 1841
Death: 20 APR 1910 in Mt. Clemens, MI of Liver cancer
Burial: St. Peter Cemetery, Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co., MI
Father: Fabian RIVARD b: 28 AUG 1811 in Detroit, MI
Mother: Archange PLESSIS , dit Belair
Marriage 1 Joseph SIRE b: 24 OCT 1839 in Detroit, MI
* Married: 11 FEB 1862 in St. Peter's, Mt. Clemens, MI

Children
1. Has Children Joseph-Edward SEARS b: 12 DEC 1862 in Mt. Clemens, MI
2. Has No Children Jane SEARS b: 1864
3. Has No Children Genevieve SEARS b: 1867
4. Has No Children Lena SEARS b: 1869
5. Has No Children George SEARS b: 1875
6. Has No Children Grace E. SEARS b: 1883

Marriage 2 William KILBURN b: 1847
Married: 9 JAN 1893 in St. Peter's, Mt. Clemens, MI

Sebaesbuy
1870 Warren Township Census p125
Edward Sebaesbuy 44 Farmer b Prussia
Anna 50 b Prussia
Francis 12 Born in Mi

Sebert

Louisa Heidt
ALIA: Louise /Heidt/
Birth: 6 DEC 1869 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Census: 1900 Married 17 years-had 9 children - 9 still living at time of census
Father: Frederick Heidt b: 1840 in Prussia
Mother: Anna Elizabeth Kibe b: MAY 1832 in Prussia
Marriage 1 August Jr Sebert b: JUL 1857 in Germany
Married: 26 JAN 1893 in Roseville, Macomb, MI
Children
1. Has No Children Ruth Sebert b: NOV 1894 in Warren, Macomb, MI
2. Has No Children Elizabeth Sebert b: JUL 1896 in Warren, Macomb, MI
3. Has No Children Ester Sebert b: JUN 1899 in Warren, Macomb, MI
4. Has No Children Edna Sebert b: 1901 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb, MI

5. Has No Children Irene Sebert b: 1902 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb, MI
6. Has No Children Paul Sebert b: 19 JUL 1903 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb, MI
7. Has Children Alona Amelia Sebert b: 6 OCT 1904 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb, MI
8. Has No Children Roy William Sebert b: 6 JUL 1906 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb, MI
9. Has No Children Frederick Sebert b: 1909 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb, MI

August Jr Sebert
Birth: JUL 1857 in Germany
Death: in Mt. Clemens, Macomb, MI
Immigration: 1860

See
Johann Friedrich Sy
Birth: in Brandenburg
Death: in Brandenburg, Prussia
Marriage 1 Maria Christine Faulman b: 1802 in Brandenburg, Prussia
Children
1. John See b: MAR 1823 in Prussia
2. Jacob See b: 28 NOV 1824 in Brandenburg, Prussia
3. John Sey b: 21 DEC 1832 in Brandenburg, Prussia
4. Caroline Louise Faulmann b: 4 FEB 1838 in Brandenburg, Prussia

Also See Sey

John See
Birth: MAR 1823 in Prussia
Death: 16 JUL 1867 in Shelby, Macomb, MI
Census: 1870 As John Sea - lives in Erin with Dorothea & children
Event: Death Note 16 JUL 1867 As Joseph H See- passes in Shelby, MI
Father: Johann Friedrich Sy b: in Brandenburg
Mother: Maria Christine Faulman b: 1802 in Brandenburg, Prussia
Marriage 1 Dorothea Knief b: 1828 in Prussia
Children
1. John See b: 1857 in Erin, Macomb, MI
2. Has Children Minnie See b: SEP 1859 in Roseville, Macomb, MI
3. Henriette See b: 1861 in Erin, Macomb, MI
4. Caroline See b: 1867 in Erin, Macomb, MI
5. Has Children August See b: JUN 1868 in Erin, Macomb, MI
6. Has Children Fredricka See b: 1869 in Erin, Macomb, MI
7. Has Children Frederick See b: 26 MAR 1863 in Erin, Macomb, MI

August See
ALIA: Augustus /See/
Birth: JUN 1868 in Erin, Macomb, MI
Death: in Washington, Macomb, MI
Census: 1900 Lives in Washington Twp
Census: BET 1910 AND 1920 Lives in Avon, Oakland, MI
Father: John See b: MAR 1823 in Prussia
Mother: Dorothea Knief b: 1828 in Prussia
Marriage 1 Anna M Gentz b: OCT 1869 in Michigan

Married: 8 NOV 1888 in Fraser, Macomb, MI
Children
1. Has Children Emma See b: 23 OCT 1889 in Warren, Macomb, MI
2. Has Children Louise Elizabeth See b: 24 JUN 1891 in Warren, Macomb, MI
3. John See b: MAR 1893 in Washington, Macomb, MI
4. August See b: 24 MAY 1895 in Washington, Macomb, MI
5. Clara See b: MAY 1898 in Washington, Macomb, MI
6. Frank See b: 1902 in Washington, Macomb, MI
7. Robert See b: 1904 in Washington, Macomb, MI
8. Harry See b: 11 DEC 1906 in Washington, Macomb, MI
9. Has Children Mabel I See b: 1909 in Avon, Oakland, MI
10. Living See

Emma See
Birth: 23 OCT 1889 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Death: APR 1971 in Birmingham, Oakland, MI
Father: August See b: JUN 1868 in Erin, Macomb, MI
Mother: Anna M Gentz b: OCT 1869 in Michigan
Marriage 1 John Graham b: JAN 1883 in Avon, Oakland, MI
Married: 23 MAR 1908 in Detroit, Wayne, MI
Children
1. Ralph Graham b: 1909 in Detroit, Wayne, MI

Seiferlein

Louisa R Hartsig
Birth: 21 SEP 1882 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Death: 19 JAN 1951 in Saginaw, Saginaw, MI
Father: Louis Hartsig b: 13 DEC 1825 in Bern, Switzerland

Mother: Cartheine Busch b: 6 DEC 1842 in Middle Franconia, Bavaria
Marriage 1 Leonard Seiferlein b: 4 DEC 1876 in Erin, Macomb, MI
Married: 12 MAY 1900 in Macomb County, MI
Children
1. Has Children Esther A Seiferlein b: 1903 in Fraser, Macomb, MI
2. Has No Children Lorrell A Seiferlein b: 12 AUG 1904 in Fraser, Macomb, MI
3. Has No Children Roy L Seiferlein b: 1 JUN 1906 in Fraser, Macomb, MI
4. Has No Children Helen Dorothy Seiferlein b: 28 OCT 1908 in Fraser, Macomb, MI
5. Has No Children Otto C Seiferlein b: 26 AUG 1917 in Hemlock, Saginaw, MI
6. Has No Children Viola Helen Seiferlein b: 16 AUG 1919 in Hemlock, Saginaw, MI

Henry Frank C Sieger
Birth: 1860 in Germany
Death: in Warren, Macomb, MI
Census: 1884 lives in Grosse Point, MI
Immigration: 1884 Year and place of residence, place of origin. Original records located in the Burton Historical Collection of the Detroit Public Library.
Father: Frank Sieger b: JUL 1821 in Germany
Mother: Margaretha Brant
Marriage 1 Mary B Seifferlein b: 1866 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Married: 29 APR 1886 in Roseville, Macomb, MI
Children
1. Arthur F Sieger b: 13 SEP 1887 in Conners Creek,

Macomb, MI

Seifferlein
Casper Seifferlein
Birth: 28 NOV 1828 in Middle Franconia, Bavaria
Death: 31 JUL 1904 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Census: 1900 Living in Warren with wife Dora
Census: 1860 Lives in Warren next to brother George & Parents
Census: 1870 Lives in Warren with Dorothy - children- George, Caroline, Michael & Lewis (same pg as father & Leonard)
Immigration: 1852
Father: Johann George Seifferlein b: MAR 1804 in Middle Franconia, Bavaria
Mother: Fredericke b: 1808 in Middle Franconia, Bavaria
Marriage 1 Dorothea Braun b: 10 NOV 1828 in Middle Franconia, Bavaria Married: 1857
Children

1. Lewis Seifferlein b: JUN 1854 in Michigan
2. John George Seifferlein b: 13 FEB 1858 in Warren, Macomb, MI
3. Caroline Seifferlein b: 1862 in Warren, Macomb, MI
4. Michael A Seifferlein b: JAN 1867 in Warren, Macomb, MI
5. Louis Seifferlein b: MAY 1869 in Warren, Macomb, MI
6. Eliazbeth B Seifferlein b: MAR 1851 in Erin, Macomb, MI

Lewis Seifferlein
Birth: JUN 1854 in Michigan
Census: 1900 as Lewis Seifferlein- lives in Warren with Emma & 4 children
Father: Casper Seifferlein b: 28 NOV 1828 in Middle Franconia, Bavaria

Mother: Dorothea Braun b: 10 NOV 1828 in Middle Franconia, Bavaria
Marriage 1 Emma Honnert b: SEP 1861 in Conners Creek, Wayne, MI Married: 1878
Children

1. Elizabeth Seifferlein b: MAR 1879 in Warren, Macomb, MI
2. John Chris Seifferlein b: 16 APR 1883 in Warren, Macomb, MI
3. William Seifferlein b: 2 APR 1888 in Warren, Macomb, MI
4. Otto Seifferlein b: 20 SEP 1898 in Warren, Macomb, MI

Louisa Elizabeth Seifferlein
Birth: NOV 1864 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Census: 1900 Married 21 years-had 6 children- 4 still living at time of census
Father: Johann George Seifferlein b: 2 DEC 1833 in Middle Franconia, Bavaria
Mother: Elizabeth Measel b: 1838 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne, MI
Marriage 1 Theodore Bunert b: JUN 1851 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Married: 16 MAY 1889 in Fraser, Macomb, MI

Seifferlein1804
Casper Seifferlein
Birth: 28 NOV 1828 in Middle Franconia, Bavaria
Death: 31 JUL 1904 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Census: 1900 Living in Warren with wife Dora
Census: 1860 Lives in Warren next to brother George & Parents
Census: 1870 Lives in Warren with Dorothy - children- George, Caroline, Michael & Lewis (same pg as father & Leonard)

Immigration: 1852
Father: Johann George Seifferlein b: MAR 1804 in Middle Franconia, Bavaria
Mother: Fredericke b: 1808 in Middle Franconia, Bavaria
Marriage 1 Dorothea Braun b: 10 NOV 1828 in Middle Franconia, Bavaria Married: 1857
Children
1. Lewis Seifferlein b: JUN 1854 in Michigan
2. John George Seifferlein b: 13 FEB 1858 in Warren, Macomb, MI
3. Caroline Seifferlein b: 1862 in Warren, Macomb, MI
4. Michael A Seifferlein b: JAN 1867 in Warren, Macomb, MI
5. Louis Seifferlein b: MAY 1869 in Warren, Macomb, MI
6. Eliazbeth B Seifferlein b: MAR 1851 in Erin, Macomb, MI

Lewis Seifferlein
Birth: JUN 1854 in Michigan
Census: 1900 as Lewis Seifferlein- lives in Warren with Emma & 4 children
Father: Casper Seifferlein b: 28 NOV 1828 in Middle Franconia, Bavaria
Mother: Dorothea Braun b: 10 NOV 1828 in Middle Franconia, Bavaria
Marriage 1 Emma Honnert b: SEP 1861 in Conners Creek, Wayne, MI Married: 1878
Children
1. Elizabeth Seifferlein b: MAR 1879 in Warren, Macomb, MI
2. John Chris Seifferlein b: 16 APR 1883 in Warren, Macomb, MI
3. William Seifferlein b: 2 APR 1888 in Warren, Macomb, MI
4. Otto Seifferlein b: 20 SEP 1898 in Warren, Macomb, MI

Louisa Elizabeth Seifferlein
Birth: NOV 1864 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Census: 1900 Married 21 years-had 6 children- 4 still living at time of census
Father: Johann George Seifferlein b: 2 DEC 1833 in Middle Franconia, Bavaria
Mother: Elizabeth Measel b: 1838 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne, MI
Marriage 1 Theodore Bunert b: JUN 1851 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Married: 16 MAY 1889 in Fraser, Macomb, MI

George Seifferlein
Birth: SEP 1866 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Census: 1930 Lives in Clinton
Census: 1900 Lives in Erin Twp with wife Mary Children Oscar & Mable & brother Leonard
Census: 1920 Lives in Erin, MI
Father: Johann George Seifferlein b: 2 DEC 1833 in Middle Franconia, Bavaria
Mother: Elizabeth Measel b: 1838 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne, MI
Marriage 1 Mary Bunert b: 1871 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Married: 29 OCT 1896 in Roseville, Macomb, MI
Children

1. Oscar George Seifferlein b: 1 AUG 1897 in Erin, Macomb, MI
2. Mable Seiferlein b: NOV 1899 in Erin, Macomb, MI
3. Herbert S Seifferlein b: 19 DEC 1901 in Erin, Macomb, MI
4. Walter Adolph Seiferlein b: 28 JUL 1906 in Erin, Macomb, MI
5. Earl Seiferlein b: 1907 in Erin, Macomb, MI
6. George Seiferlein b: 1909 in Erin, Macomb, MI

7. Dorothy Seifferlein b: 30 MAY 1911 in Erin, Macomb, MI
8. Living Seiferlein

Seigle
1870 Warren Township Census p121
Jacob Seigle 46 Farmer b Wurtunburg
Christiana 46 b Wurtunburg
Augusta 14 b Wurtunburg
Henritta 12 Born in Mi
Daniel Walters 57 b France

Seigle Jacob F 46 Wurtemburg Census of 1870 family 100 film page 121 paper page 13
Christina 46 Wurtemburg
Augusta 14 Wurtemburg
Hinrietta 12 b MI
Walters Daniel 51 b France

Seigneurie
Racheal SEIGNEURIE
Birth: 1885 in Michigan
Father: Emilien SEIGNEURIE b: 1854 in Canada
Mother: Olivine UNKNOWN b: 1858 in Canada
Marriage 1 Frank Henry RIVARD b: 26 Feb 1891 in Detroit, MI

Seirlein
1870 Warren Township Census p125
George Seirlein 42 b Baveria
Barbara 43 b Baveria
Anna 15 Born in Mi
Ephriam 12 Born in Mi

Israel 10 Born in Mi
Ernest 8 Born in Mi
Harmon 6 Born in Mi
Hellena 4 Born in Mi

Seisco
1870 Warren Township Census p138B
David Seisco 33 farm labor b Ohio
Anna 22 b PA
Mary 13 Born in Mi
Philo 11 M Born in Mi
George 10 Born in Mi
James 1 Born in Mi

Seisco David 33 b Ohio Census of 1870 family 355 frame 138
paper page 48
Anna 22 b Penn
Mary 13 b MI
Phils 11 male b MI
George 10 b MI
Johnes 1 b MI

--- --- --- --- ---

Selfridge History and Tree
New addition Dec 2016

Descendants of Edward Selfridge

Generation No. 1

1. Edward[1] Selfridge was born 1640 in Ardstraw, County Tyrone Ulster Ireland. He married **Katherine McMasters**. She was born 1644 in Ardstraw, County Tyrone Ulster Ireland.
Child of Edward Selfridge and Katherine McMasters is:

+ 2 i.William[2] Selfridge, born 1670 in Ardstraw, Tyrone Ireland; died in in America.

Generation No. 2

2. William[2] Selfridge (Edward[1]) was born 1670 in Ardstraw, Tyrone Ireland, and died in in America. He married **Agnis Brown** 1700 in Ireland. She was born 1673 in Ulster, Northern Ireland, and died 1730 in in America.
Children of William Selfridge and Agnis Brown are:

+ 3 i.Edward A.[3] Selfridge, born 30 Nov 1701 in Ardstraw, Tyrone Co., Ire.; died 08 Oct 1761 in Pelham, Hampshire Co. MA.

4 ii.William Selfridge, born 1700. He married Lucilla May 05 Apr 1722 in Christ Church, Philadelphia PA.

Another tree states born 1670 in Ulster, Northern Ireland, and died in in America. He married Agnis 1700 in Ireland. She was born 1673 in Ulster, Northern Ireland, and died in in America.
Notes for Agnis: Seen in "history of the town of Shrewsbury, MA 1717 to 1829" by Andrew H. Ward, Boston, 1847, 508p,:440 Children of William Selfridge and Agnis are:
+2 i. Edward A. Selfridge, born November 30, 1701 in Ardstraw, Tyrone Co., Ire.; died October 8, 1761 in Pelham,

Hampshire Co. MA.

Generation No. 3

3. Edward A.[3] Selfridge (William[2], Edward[1]) was born 30 Nov 1701 in Ardstraw, Tyrone Co., Ire., and died 08 Oct 1761 in Pelham, Hampshire Co. MA. He married **Elizabeth Burns** 24 Feb 1727/28 in Pelham, Hampshire Co. MA, daughter of Oliver Burns and Margret. She was born 14 Sep 1708 in Ardstraw, Tyrone, Ulster Co, N. Ireland, and died 08 May 1799 in Pelham, Hampshire Co. MA.

Children of Edward Selfridge and Elizabeth Burns are:

+ 5 i.Oliver[4] Selfridge I, born 24 Dec 1732 in Shrewsbury, MA; died Abt. 1803 in Cambridge, Albany Co. NY.

6 ii.Martha Selfridge, born 20 Jun 1731; died 30 Jan 1763 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., MA..

7 iii.William Selfridge, born 1733 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., MA; died 10 Aug 1801 in Cambridge, Albany Co. NY. He married Katherine McMaster 17 Mar 1757 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., MA..

8 iv.Edward Selfridge, Jr., born 05 Oct 1734 in Shrewsbury, MA; died 26 Oct 1806 in Hubbardstown, Worcester Co., MA;. He married Hannah Miles 17 Apr 1773 in Rutland, Worcester Co. MA.

9 v.Rebekah Selfridge, born 08 Sep 1736 in Shrewsbury, MA; died 03 Jan 1815 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., MA.

10 vi.John Selfridge, born 05 Feb 1740/41 in Worcester, MA.

11 vii.Elizabeth Selfridge, born 16 Feb 1745/46 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., MA. She married John Buck 04 Feb 1773 in Pelham, MA.
12 viii.Robert Selfridge, born 24 Feb 1748/49 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., MA; died 09 Apr 1835 in Cambridge, Albany Co. NY.

He married Elizabeth Burns February 24, 1727/28 in Pelham, Hampshire Co. MA, daughter of Oliver Burns and Margret. She was born September 14, 1708 in Ardstraw, Tyrone, Ulster Co, N. Ireland, and died May 8, 1799 in Pelham, Hampshire Co. MA.
Notes for Edward A. Selfridge: He resided in Shrewsbury MA, Rutland MA, St. Georges ME and Pelham MA. In the Town Meeting Records of near Spring of 1760, his assets are considerable in comparison with his son Oliver and their neighbors: 1 Dwelling house 1Horse, 2 Oxen, 4 Cows, 3 Swine 12 Tillage acres, 1
1/2 Orchard acres, 14 Mowing acres & 1 acre pasture 23 bu. Corn, 26 1/2 bu. Rye, 7 tons hay, 2 1/2 bu. Barley, 8 bu. Oats, 12 bu. Peas & oats 4 Cider Barrels. His gravestone is inscribed: "In memory of Mr. Edward Selfridge, who died Oct. 8, 1761 in the 64th year of his age"
The recorded dates of birth/death do not align with the numbers on the tombstone.
He would really only be 60 years old at his death, if they were true. Notes for Elizabeth Burns: Notes for Elizabeth Burns: She died in 1673 in Pelham, Hampshire Co. MA.
Her tombstone reads: "In memory of Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Edward Silfridge, who died May 8th, 1799 in the 95 year of her age" The recorded dates of birth/death do not align with the numbers on the tombstone, as she would technically be 91 years

old then. At a 1761 town meeting in Pelham a petition was made by daughter Rebecca for 'support of her mother' She lived on as a spinster after her mother's death. Children of Edward Selfridge and Elizabeth Burns are:

+ 4 i. Oliver Selfridge I, born December 24, 1732 in Shrewsbury, MA; died Abt. 1803 in Cambridge, Albany Co. NY.

5 ii. Martha Selfridge, born June 20, 1731; died January 30, 1763 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., MA.. Notes for Martha Selfridge: Died Unmarried.

6 iii. William Selfridge, born 1733 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., MA; died August 10, 1801 in Cambridge, Albany Co. NY. He married Katherine McMaster March 17, 1757 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., MA. He resided in Pelham Ma. Until 1763. He served in the military in 1757 in French and Indian War at Ft. William Henry. He resided in Cambridge, NY 1763/64, and is seen listed in the Cambridge Community in 1765. He served in the Military in 1776 in Col. Goose Van Schaick's 1st NY Regiment and Col Blair's Albany Co. Militia, 16th Regiment. Other genealogical printouts of Vital Records of New England indicate he and Kathryn were married Feb. 5, 1757 in Palmer, Hampden Co., MA.

7 iv. Edward Selfridge, Jr., born October 5, 1734 in Shrewsbury, MA; died October 26, 1806 in Hubbardstown, Worcester Co., MA;. He married Hannah Miles April 17, 1773 in Rutland, Worcester Co. MA. Notes for Edward Selfridge, Jr.: Edward and Hannah lived in Rutland Township. They gave their children the best education possible for the time, Thomas O. becoming a lawyer, Lucy and Elizabeth becoming teachers and Edward A. graduating with high honors only to die soon afterwards.

8 v. Rebekah Selfridge, born September 8, 1736 in Shrewsbury, MA; died January 3, 1815 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., MA.
7638 Notes for Rebekah Selfridge: She stayed on in Pelham after her brothers moved over to Hebron/Cambridge area, applying for a 'stipend for her widowed mother' at a 1761 town meeting. She remained a spinster and lived on 15 years after her mother's death in 1799.
9 vi. John Selfridge, born February 5, 1740/41 in Worcester, MA.
10 vii. **Elizabeth Selfridge**, born February 16, 1745/46 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., MA. She married John Buck February 4, 1773 in Pelham, MA. Notes for Elizabeth Selfridge: Conflicting data shows that Eliz. Married John Buck on 25 Dec, 1772 in Worthington, Hampshire Co, MA
11 viii. **Robert Selfridge,** born February 24, 1748/49 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., MA; died April 9, 1835 in Cambridge, Albany Co. NY. Notes for Robert Selfridge: Robert's Revolutionary War Accounts: County: Washington Co., NY Name: Robert Selfridge Rank: Private Annual Allowance: $96.00 Sums Received: $85.29 Service: Massachusetts line When placed on pension roll: September 23, 1818 Commencement of pension: April 15, 1818 Age: 69 Remarks: None Robert was raised by John Dick after his father's death in 1761, until he came of age and enlisted in the Massachusetts Line on 15 March 1775 in Pelham, MA, under Lt. David Hamilton and Col. Woodbridge. He came to Cambridge in 1802 and moved to Argyle in 1806. He was the only Selfridge to be a Revolutionary Soldier from Massachusetts. "On Robert Selfridge..I think we can take it for gospel that he never married and had no children. I dug out an old record that I had on file...it

was the court paperwork that made Oliver Selfridge and Francis McMillin the executors of Roberts personal estate....it said that he died intestate, "without having widow or children". ....from a note from Hank Selfridge 10/20/00
Robert Selfridge, born February 24, 1748/49 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., MA; died April 9, 1835 in Cambridge, Albany Co. NY. Robert's Revolutionary War Accounts: County: Washington Co., NY Name: Robert Selfridge Rank: Private Annual Allowance: $96.00 Service: Massachusetts line never mzarried no children Robert was raised by John Dick after his father's death in 1761, until he came of age and enlisted in the Massachusetts Line on 15 March 1775 in Pelham, MA, under Lt. David Hamilton and Col. Woodbridge. He came to Cambridge in 1802 and moved to Argyle in 1806. He was the only Selfridge to be a Revolutionary Soldier from Massachusetts.

Generation No. 4

5. Oliver[4] Selfridge I (Edward A.[3], William[2], Edward[1]) was born 24 Dec 1732 in Shrewsbury, MA, and died Abt. 1803 in Cambridge, Albany Co. NY. He married **Esther Smith** 28 Dec 1756 in Pelham, Hampshire Co. MA. She was born 1735 in Pelham, Hampshire Co. MA;, and died Abt. 1780 in Cambridge, Albany Co. NY..
Children of Oliver Selfridge and Esther Smith are:
+ 13 i. John "Patriot"[5] Selfridge, born 12 Oct 1757 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., MA; died 04 Nov 1849 in Savannah, Wayne Co., NY.

14 ii. Oliver Selfridge II, born 15 Sep 1759 in

Pelham, Hampshire Co. MA; died 27 Nov 1845 in North Argyle, Washington Co. NY. He married (1) Elizabeth Selfridge 1783 in Cambridge, Albany Co. NY; died 27 Apr 1829 in NY. He married (2) Christa Folimning 1831 in Argyle, Washington C. Co. NY; died 01 May 1844 in NY.

15 iii. Margaret Selfridge, born 20 Jul 1761.

16 iv. Martha Selfridge, born 1765; died Mar 1795 in Cambridge, Washington Co., NY. She married Archibald Robertson Abt. 1783.

17 v. Robert F. Selfridge, born 21 Jul 1775 in Cambridge, Washington Co., NY; died Aft. 1855 in Ohio. He married Elisabeth Betsy DeMott 01 Dec 1800 in Seneca County.

He married Esther Smith December 28, 1756 in Pelham, Hampshire Co. MA. She was born 1735 in Pelham, Hampshire Co. MA;, and died Abt. 1780 in Cambridge, Albany Co. NY. Notes for Oliver Selfridge I: He was Christened in Shrewsbury, MA on Dec 24, 1732. He served in the Military in 1757 during the French and Indian War at Ft. William Henry. In the Pelham Town Meeting records, his assets are listed for May 19, 1760 as: Of Mowing an acre and a quarter--1 ton hay Of Corn land, one acre--ten bushels Of new land, 3/4 acre--three bushels of wheat 1 Horse, 1 Cow & 1 Hog He resided in Pelham, MA, Cambridge Twp, NY and Hebron Twp, NY Evidently, after his father's death in 1761, he moved to Cambridge area in 1764, leaving sister Rebekah to care for their widowed mother and brother. He rented lands along with sons Oliver Jr. and John, who later became known as "Patriot". Derived from "The Whiteside Papers" found in the Greenwich Library:

From 1764 to 1785, Lot #61 of the Town of Cambridge was allotted amongst 4 people,
Oliver Selfridge Sr., his sons Oliver, Jr., John (Patriot) and a Stephen Scripture, each with
105 Acres to his name. Rents due on each 105 acres was 5 Pounds Sterling or 21 bushels of "good wheate" to Mrs Harriet M. Colden, who used Capt. John Whiteside as her Executive Officer after her husband's demise. ...From the Hebron Town records Jan 11, 1798: "This may certify whom it may concern that Oliver Selfridge has gained a legal settlement agreeable to Law in the town of Hebron and may be admitted into any town within this State where God in his Providence may order his lot" Attested to by William McClellan, one of the Overseers of the Poor. This is not to indicate that Oliver (whichever one, the 66 year old father, or the 38 year old son) was poor, but McClellan was someone of office who was handy at the time to issue such a proclamation.
Children of Oliver Selfridge and Esther Smith are:
+ 12 i. John "Patriot"Selfridge, born October 12, 1757 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., MA; died November 4, 1849 in Savannah, Wayne Co., NY.
13 ii. Oliver Selfridge II, born September 15, 1759 in Pelham, Hampshire Co. MA; died November 27, 1845 in North Argyle, Washington Co. NY. He married (1) Elizabeth Selfridge 1783 in Cambridge, Albany Co. NY; died April 27, 1829 in NY. He married (2) Christa Folimning 1831 in Argyle, Washington C. Co. NY; died May 1, 1844 in NY. Notes for Oliver Selfridge II: Oliver Selfridge, Jr. served in the 16th Reg't of the Albany County Militia. He moved to Argyle about 1780. By 1802, he, wife Elizabeth and 3 oldest children were members of the

Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church of Argyle. From 1765 to 1785, Lot #61 of the Town of Cambridge was allotted amongst 4 people, Oliver Selfridge Sr., his sons Oliver, Jr., John (Patriot) and a Stephen Scripture, each with 105 Acres to his name. Seen in 1810 census.. His Service Record: County: Washington Co, NY Name: Oliver Selfridge Rank: Private Annual Allowance: $63.40 Sums Received: n/a Description of service: New York militia Placed on the pension roll: February 6, 1833 Pension began: March 4, 1831 Age: 73 Remarks: None Notes for Christa Folimning: She died in May 01, 1844, Buried in Old North Argyle Cem., NY.

14 iii. Margaret Selfridge, born July 20, 1761.

15 iv. Martha Selfridge, born 1765; died March 1795 in Cambridge, Washington Co., NY. She married Archibald Robertson Abt. 1783. Notes for Martha Selfridge: She was baptized on Aug. 19, 1764 by Rev Cuthbertson in Cambridge. Notes for Archibald Robertson: His data was gleaned from a letter from Mrs. H. Geo. DeKay to a 'round-about cousin' Dick Sullivan in April 1988

16 v. Robert F. Selfridge, born July 21, 1775 in Cambridge, Washington Co., NY; died Aft. 1855 in Ohio. He married Elisabeth Betsy DeMott December 1, 1800 in Seneca County. Notes for Robert F. Selfridge: He was baptized on Oct 8, 1775 in Cambridge, NY His travels included from Birthplace of Argyle/Cambridge area of Washington Co., NY to Wayne Co., NY abt. 1806 to Romulus in Seneca Co, NY in 1809 (in 1810 census) Ovid in Seneca Co., NY in 1812 then Galen in Wayne Co., NY in 1836 He moved to Freedom, Cattaraugus Co., NY in 1855 with his Grandson Ira Crawford then lived with Ira's great-uncle, Israel Crawford. Notes for Elisabeth Betsy DeMott:

Elisabeth "Betsy" DeMott: Half-siblings by her father's second wife Hannah Van Horn: James Van Horn b. 1786 Pieter Clover b. 1788 John and Cornelius b 1790 Christina b 1793 Abraham b

Generation No. 5

13. John "Patriot"[5] Selfridge (Oliver[4], Edward A.[3], William[2], Edward[1]) was born 12 Oct 1757 in Pelham, Hampshire Co., MA, and died 04 Nov 1849 in Savannah, Wayne Co., NY. He married **(1) MrsJohnP Selfridge** Abt. 1780. She was born Abt. 1756 in New England Colonies, and died Abt. 1825. He married **(2) Sally Betts** 01 Apr 1825 in Seneca Falls, NY.

Children of John Selfridge and MrsJohnP Selfridge are:

+ 18 i.John Selfridge[6] Col., born 26 Nov 1786 in Washington Co. NY; died 11 Feb 1838 in Freedom, Cattaraugus Co., NY.

19 ii.Robert Selfridge, born Abt. 1787.

20 iii.Hugh Neal Selfridge, born 1789 in Cambridge, Albany Co. NY; died 1839 in Cadiz, Harrison Co., Ohio. He married Martha Hillman 1810; died 1868 in MacArthur, OH.

21 iv.Sarah Selfridge, born 30 Oct 1790; died 1877. She married Reuben Smith 08 Feb 1810.

22 v.Oliver B. Selfridge, born 1791.

23 vi.Mary Selfridge, born 1792.

served in the Military during the Revolution.

He is listed in the Wayne Co. GenWeb project as a Farmer, In the 1830 Census, there are 3 John Selfridges

listed in town of Galen, Wayne Co., NY. In the 1840 Census of Pensioners, Wayne County, New York: Pages 100-101

He married (1) Mrs JohnP Selfridge Abt. 1780. She was born Abt. 1756 in New England Colonies, and died Abt. 1825. He married (2) Sally Betts April 1, 1825 in Seneca Falls, NY.

Notes for John "Patriot" Selfridge: John served in the Military during the Revolution. He is listed in the Wayne Co. GenWeb project as a Farmer, Unmarried Native, age 93, died of old age. No mention of a spouse or survivor.

In the 1830 Census, there are 3 John Selfridges listed in town of Galen, Wayne Co., NY.

In the 1840 Census of Pensioners, Wayne County, New York: Pages 100-101 Listed in order:

Town, Name of Pensioner for Revolutionary or Military Services, Age, Names of Heads of Families with whom Pensioner Resided as of June 1, 1840: Town of Galen: John Selfridge, 82, residing with Sarah Smith His Service Record for Pension: County: Seneca Co. Name: John Selfridge Rank: Private Annual Allowance: $96.00 Sums Received: $1469.96 Service Description: New York line When placed on the pension roll: July 14, 1819 Commencement of

pension: May 13, 1818 Age: 74 From 1765 to 1785, Lot #61 of the Town of Cambridge was allotted amongst 4 people, Oliver Selfridge Sr., his sons Oliver, Jr., John (Patriot) and a Stephen Scripture, each with 105 Acres to his name. This reference could be this John Surname Given Name(s) Maiden Name Birth Date Birth Place Biographical Info Reference

SELFRIDGE John 1759? New York, Rev.War Census of pensioners for Rev. military serivces.

Washington, DC. 1841. (195p.):100 Children of John Selfridge and MrsJohnP Selfridge are:
+ 17 i. John Selfridge 5 Col., born November 26, 1786 in Washington Co. NY; died February 11, 1838 in Freedom, Cattaraugus Co., NY.
18 ii. Robert Selfridge, born Abt. 1787.
19 iii. Hugh Neal Selfridge, born 1789 in Cambridge, Albany Co. NY; died 1839 in Cadiz, Harrison Co., Ohio. He married Martha Hillman 1810; died 1868 in MacArthur, OH. Notes for Hugh Neal Selfridge: Hugh Neal resided in Cattaraugus Co., NY and Harrison Co., OH.. He was a Sieve-maker, (tinker) and farmer. He finally settled and died in Cadiz, Harrison Co., OH. His travels include living in Galen, Seneca Co., NY 1820 1830 in Freedom, Cattaraugus Co., NY Census Shortly afterwards, around 1832, he moved to Cadiz, OH
In 1840 his widow in Cadiz, OH census
in 1850, widow with son John Hillman and sisters in Jefferson Twp, Guernsey, OH
in 1860, widow with Oliver Boston and hs family in MillersBurg, OH
after that it's inconclusive if she died at one of the daughters, either in OH, or IL..
Notes for Martha Hillman: She lived with the Pugh Family in her later years. She died in 1868 in MacArthur, OH.
20 iv. Sarah Selfridge, born October 30, 1790; died 1877. She married Reuben Smith February 8, 1810.
21 v. Oliver B. Selfridge, born 1791.
22 vi. Mary Selfridge, born 1792.

Generation No. 6

18. John Selfridge^{6} Col. (John "Patriot"^{5} Selfridge, Oliver^{4},

Edward A.[3], William[2], Edward[1]) was born 26 Nov 1786 in Washington Co. NY, and died 11 Feb 1838 in Freedom, Cattaraugus Co., NY. He married **Sally G. Smith** 14 Jan 1813 in Seneca Falls, NY, daughter of Asa Smith and Margaret Traver. She was born 27 Aug 1792 in Bristol, VT, and died 18 Mar 1828 in Galen, Wayne Co., NY.

Children of John Col. and Sally Smith are:

+ 24 i.Elvira Margaret[7] Selfridge, born 17 Dec 1815 in Galen Wayne Co NY; died 08 Dec 1900 in Fairgrove MI.

+ 25 ii.John A. Selfridge, born 04 Oct 1827 in Galen, NY; died 15 Aug 1890 in Sunset View Cem., Jonesville, MI.

26 iii.Jane Selfridge, born Aft. 1813. She married MrJane Morrow.

+ 27 iv. Eunice Selfridge, born 17 Jan 1814 in Wayne or Washington Co., NY; died 19 Aug 1871 in Springfield, Sarpy Co., NE.

17.John Selfridge 5 Col. (John "Patriot" 4 Selfridge, Oliver , Edward A. 2 , William 1) was born November 26, 1786 in Washington Co. NY, and died February 11, 1838 in Freedom, Cattaraugus Co., NY. He married Sally G. Smith January 14, 1813 in Seneca Falls, NY, daughter of Asa Smith and Margaret Traver. She was born August 27, 1792 in Bristol, VT, and died March 18, 1828 in Galen, Wayne Co., NY. Notes for John Selfridge, Col.: Purchased T. of Galen, Seneca Co, NY property from Cornelius Rogers Mar 25th, 1821 and sold it to Dorothy Burch (?) on Dec 28th of that year. Lived in Washington Co., NY Tyre, Seneca Co., NY in 1813 Galen in 1821-28 (Area changed from Seneca to Wayne Co during that time) Moved to

Cattaraugus Co., around 1833. Mentioned in the "History of Cattaraugus County, New
York": "Previous to 1825 the following named settlers were here and located as follows: (among others) Isaac Crawford and his son, Isaac Jr., on lot 18, third range, John Selfridge on lot 15 of third range." d. in 1838 and buried in the English Yard cemetery, Freedom, Cattaraugus Co., NY. The Cemetery is located in Freedom, NY at the corner of CR 23 and Osman Rd. The Cemetery is divided in two sections; the English and Welsh. The English side is in front of the toolshed..on the South edge of the cemetery. I haven't found the story about the burned-out cellar on the corner, yet. (July, '01) Nor did I discover the Headstones I aimed for that day, as it was windy, cold and raining. Notes for Sally G. Smith: Sally was a sister of Harriet Smith, who married Col. John's cousin John, son of Oliver II. Children of John Col. and Sally Smith are:
+ 23 i. Elvira Margaret Selfridge, born December 17, 1815 in Galen Wayne Co NY; died December 8, 1900 in Fairgrove MI.
+ 24 ii. John A. Selfridge, born October 4, 1827 in Galen, NY; died August 15, 1890 in Sunset View Cem., Jonesville, MI. 25 iii.
Jane Selfridge, born Aft. 1813. She married Mr Jane Morrow.
+ 26 iv. Eunice Selfridge, born January 17, 1814 in Wayne or Washington Co., NY; died August 19, 1871 in Springfield, Sarpy Co., NE

Generation No. 7

23. Elvira Margaret Selfridge (John Selfridge 5 Col., John "Patriot" Selfridge, Oliver 3 Edward A. 2 , William 1) (Source: (1) Family record ., (2) Several censuses.) was born December 17, 1815 in Galen Wayne Co NY, and died December 8, 1900 in

Fairgrove MI. She married Angus Stewart (Source: Family record .) January 28, 1839 in York Peoria Livingston Co NY, son of Danielordonald Stewart and Catherine. He was born June 19, 1805 in Galway Saratoga Co NY, and died May 3, 1851 in Covington NY. Notes for Elvira Margaret Selfridge: From: "Jim Selfridge" <radarjim@prodigy.net> I'm a "New York State" Selfridge Jim Selfridge Lady Lake FL. 1. Elvira Margaret6 Selfridge (John5, John "Patriot"4, Oliver3, Edward A.2, William1) was born Abt. 1815 in Galen, Wayne Co., NY, and died in Fairgrove, MI. She married Angus Stewart January 23, 1839 in Peoria, NY. In the "History of York", p. 93, the marriage of Margaret Selfridge and Angus Stewart is mentioned. True to Selfridge tradition, she was known by her middle name, 'Margaret' rather than 'Elvira'.. .. Here's an 'upward tree' starting from her and working backwards to our family origins, or at least when they arrived in Boston way back when. , I've got to sift out the Canadian Selfridges from the imported East/Central New York Selfridges. There were several loads of Selfridges that got here back in the early 1700's, mainly thru Halifax NS, Boston, Philadelphia, and So. Carolina.. In the latter half of the 1800's a few of them came thru Ellis Island, thus throwing confusion into the mix. about a branch of our tree that went up to Saranac Lake, NY and another that went to Livingston Co, NY **General Selfridge**
http://www.agro.agri.umn.edu/~lemedg/wis26/corps10.htm and: (about a third way down the page, right side) and
http://www.grandreview.com/troops.html
Sherman's army The Army of the TENNESSEE, Maj. Gen. John A. Logan, Commander. 15th Corps. Gen. W. B. Hazen, Commander and Staff. First Division

.....
ARMY OF GEORGIA, Maj. Gen. Slocum, Commander. 20th Corps.
Maj. Gen. Joseph A. Mower and Staff. FIRST DIVISION
Maj. Gen. A.B. Williams, Commander.
1st Brigade, **Brig. Gen. James L. Selfridge, Commanding.**
5th Conn. 46th Penna. 123rd. N. Y. 141st N. Y.
Twentieth Army Corps, 1865
O.R.--SERIES I--VOLUME XLVII/1 [S# 98]
JANUARY 1-APRIL 26, 1865.--The Campaign of the Carolinas.
No. 2.--Organization of the Union Forces commanded by Maj. Gen. William T. Sherman, January-April,
1865.
TWENTIETH ARMY CORPS. Bvt. Maj. Gen. ALPHEUS S. WILLIAMS.
Maj. Gen. JOSEPH A. MOWER.
FIRST DIVISION.
Brig. Gen. NATHANIEL J. JACKSON.
Bvt. Maj. Gen. ALPHEUS S. WILLIAMS.
First Brigade.
Bvt. Brig. Gen. JAMES L. SELFRIDGE.
5th Connecticut, Lieut. Col. Henry W. Daboll.
123d New York, Col. James C. Rogers.
141st New York: Capt. William Merrell. Lieut. Col. Andrew J. McNett.
46th Pennsylvania, Maj.Patrick Griffith.
Notes for **Angus Stewart:** Narrative on Angus Stewart b 1805. He first lived in Galway NY then moved to York (Town of) located in Livingston Co NY where he married **Elvira**

Margaret Selfridge on Jan 28 1839 in York. She was b Dec 17 1815 in Galen probably near Clyde, Wayne Co NY daughter of John or Alex Selfridge born about 1790. Her mother name may have been Euice or Mary. Grandfather Selfridge may have been a general. General Selfridge's sister or mother was Daniel J Stewarts' (b1839) great grandmother. Angus's property after he moved over the county line into Wyoming Co town of Covington village of Peoria which is just south of Pavillion consisted mainly of lots 5 Risdon Tract which was forty four acres plus, and lot 12 which was about 32 acres near Batavia and Peoria roads. See maps in book. Angus was
a farmer. He and Elvira were members of the Covenanter Church (Reformed Presbyterian following Scotch custom) of York NY. It was at his request that he be buried near the house of the Rev David Stang. The little cemetery straddles the county line. He died May 3 1851 aged 46 in Covington. In 1978 his tombstone very worn but still standing was still readable in Olivet Cemetery in the NE corner of Wyoming Co NY. Next to it was a small stone bearing the initials D.S. and another stone buried on the grave site without lettering. Could be upside down. I did not have permission or time or tools to check. In 1866 the widow sold the land owned in Covington and relocated I California, Branch Co MI where Daniel Thurston Stewart was born. Sons Daniel J and Angus went with her. The family sold the farm about 1889 and relocated with relatives in Fairgrove MI a few hundred miles northeast. The Federal census shows her in Fairgrove Michigan in 1900. She was age 84 then. The record shows that of five
children four were living in 1900. She stated that her father was born in NY and her mother in Vermont. The 1900 census of

California MI page 7 line 28 shows Angus's son Angus and his wife Martha. Stewart

All Stewarts are descended from Alan son of Flahald a Norman (from Normandy France) who came to England with William the Conqueror in 1066. Alan was given lands and a castle of Oswestry, in Shropshire England. The Lord of Shropshire had three sons William, Walter and Simon. William stayed in England became the ancestor of the Fitz-Alans, and Earls of Arndel (Arundel). Walter went to Scotland became the Lord High Steward of Scotland. He assumed "Steward" as a surname. The sixths Lord High Steward married Marjorie the daughter of Robert Bruce (King Robert 1) and founded the royal branch of the family. The name was spelled Stewart until Mary Queen of Scots who was raised in France (French has no w) changed the spelling to Stuart. The father of Mary Queen of Scots spelled his name Stewart, and so did her son King James VI (James I of England). The original patrimony of the Stewarts was the Barony of Renfrew & parts of the Highlands of Scotland. Family legend has it that five brothers came over from England or Scotland. The family I have been able to trace goes back to Amsterdam NY. I have a letter reading "W Galway Ap 30, 1864 Dan Stewart"
"Your Father" "Dear Son",
A Daniel Stewart lived in Galway, Saratoga County NY the census showed the family there. Angus his son lived in Covington (Wyoming Co. NY) about 1885-1890. Daniel J Stewart referred to Great Uncle John of W Batavia NY and Uncle Archie. Could be Uncle Archie of Rochester NY. Also Joseph W of Georgetown PO Ontario Canada. A Duncan Stewart settled I Galaway about 1777 from Scotland relationship

unknown. In Thurston's attic was a document pertaining to the 1886 final accounting of Great Uncle Archibald. Could be who Daniel J referred to in his letters as "Trusted Uncle Archibald M of Wheatland Co. of Monroe NY" The document showed the following: Daniel J Stewart lived in California MI
George E. of California MI Angus of California MI Kate D of Union Grove Racine Co. Wis
Daniel W. of "unknown" not named John and Archibald residing at Pavillion NY and Archibald of Amsterdan NY.
In Thurston's attic was found a document pertaining to the 1889 proving of the will of Margaret Stewart (27 July) The parties were: Archibald W. Stewart of Pavillion NY
Angus Stewart of Ray, Steubieu Co Ind. (Close to California MI)
George E Stewart of Montgomery, Hillsdale MI (Close to California MI)
Daniel J Stewart of Montgomery, Hillsdale MI (Close to California MI)
Kate D Stewart of Union Grove Racine Co Wis
Daniel W Stewart of Gaylord, Otsego Co MI
Daniel A Stewart of PO Chestnut Grove, Ont Canada
Angus A Stewart of Wyoming PO Ont Canada
Catherine J Stewart of AilsCraig PO Ont Canada box 34
John D. Stewart of AilsCraig PO Ont Canada
Christy Ann M Stewart of AilsCraig PO Ont Canada
Janette E. S. Stewart of AilsCraig PO Ont Canada
Joseph W. Stewart of Strathrey AilsCraig PO Ont Canada
John Stewart of Pavillion NY
Daniel & Stewart of Amsterdam NY County of MtGomery
Margaret Stewart of Amsterdam NY

Not listed was Duncan Stewart unknown address but perhaps of Linden, county of Gollarapry NY (1847)
Dan J Stewart ESQ Peoria, Wyoming Co NY Could be theUncle Dan who raised TDS as I have a metal plate with this wording showing ESQ on it in Thurston's attic.
Children of Elvira Selfridge and Angus Stewart are:
27 i. Daniel J Stewart, born October 6, 1839 in NY; died Abt. 1903 in Fairgrove MI. He met Elvira Margaret Ball; born May 20, 1843 in Winfield, DuPage, ILL; died July 15, 1900 in Fairgrove MI.
Notes for Daniel J Stewart: Narrative on Daniel J. Stewart b 1839 His father died when he was only twelve.
As the oldest son he tried to do his share. Elvira was a member of the Covenenter Church. After selling the farm to Uncle John Selfridge in 1889 for $3,630 they moved to Fairgrove MI several hundred miles NE. The trip to Fairgrove was made by wagon. They raised Daniel Thurston Stewart b1884 and George L Stewart their nephews as their own children of which they had none. They lived in a little house two miles south of Fairgrove and ¼ mile east of Main Street. One house E of Big Jennings farm house just east of Hinson on Gilford Rd. Both houses are both long gone. Elvira (Aunt Vie as she was called) died July 15, 1900 at age 57. She had been ailing since at least May and feeling very tired the days prior to her death.
Daniel J was a farmer working both his own land and also hired out to others to bring in extra money. He was a member of the "National Christian Temperance Union and pledge to abstain from all Intoxicating Liquors as Beverage."
The 1900 federal census shows: June 5, 1900 in Fairgrove #53 Stewart, Daniel Jf born October 1839 age 60

married 39 years born in NY, his father born in NY, his mother born in NY. He was a day laborer with 2 months unemployment, no education but could read & write, lived in a rented house. His wife Elvira M was living, born May 1843 in Ill, had no children, was age 57, her father and mother were born in NY, she could red and write. D. Thurston born May 1884 then age 16 lived there occupation farm laborer. George L age 21b Tx occupation sailor lived there. And Elvira Dans mother born Dec 1817 age 84 a widow who had 5 children four still living, she was born in NY as was her father, her mother was born in Vermont. S363 v73 ed114 sheet 3 line 28 Daniel most likely buried at Brookside cemetery at Fairgrove MI where there is a stone but no inscription. Unfortunately the cemetery records were burned in the caretakers house fire. The last entry Daniel J Stewart made in his last diary was July 29, 1902 "A fine summer day. George wento to Bay City with 17 bus of fine early potatoes nice & dry Market Flooded. Sold them for .35 cts pr bush 5.95 Thurston drawing rails & fencing garden fences so as to keep the hogs out of the garden." Daniel had been seeing the doctor a lot and taking much medicine. His handwriting was getting shakier. We have no other records of what happened. He probably died prior to Feb 1905 when Thurston appointed his brother as his guardian after the death of his father in 1904 as Thurston was still a minor. The Tuscola County Clerk has no records of Dan's Angus, Archy, or their mother's death. Brookside cemetery records start at 1921. There are no probate records either in Tuscola County.

Notes for Elvira Margaret Ball: On 26 Nov 1872 a train trip was made to Chicago from Jonesville. Arrived at Batavia at Fathers. Dec 16 broke up housekeeping. Mother Vi Souisa and Children

started for Nebraska. [Alvin Ball had moved to Plattford precinct, Springfield Nebraska and lived with his son James R. Ball) From Daniel J Stewart's Diary July 1900 The Death of Vie
Tues 10 Cloudy with a light sprinkle of rain about noon Faired up in an hour or so I helped E B Jennings 3 1/2 h hay-g Dr to the same .40
Thurston helped C B Jameson 2 days
Wedns I I A fine day. Thurston & I were at home. He was spraying potatoes cultivating corn went to Town etc. Dr Avery was here to see Vie again but can give us no encouragement & say every symptom is against her. She undress & went to bed this aftern. Mrs Campbell, Rose & R J Jameson are going to stay all night with us
Thurs 12 A fine day. I was helping take care of Dear Vie. She is feeling rather worse today. Thurston was cultivating corn & potatoes Cousin Mary, John, Eliza Morrow are going to stay with us tonight
Frid 13 Quite warm. I was helping take care of Vie She complains a great deal of being very tired, tired oh so tired Thurston finished cultivating & drove up Town this eveg
Sat 14 An excessive heat today Vie appeared to suffer very much from the effects of it. We moved her from the bedroom to the square room this eve. Mrs Parker & Mrs Young staid last night. R J Jameson & Rose, Elmer & Sarah are going to stay with us tonight. Vie was very restless this eve. We thought due to extreme heat
Thurston was helping C B Jameson
Sab 15 A warm day with heavy showers. We were around this morning about 5 oc as the watchers thought Dear Vie was failing very fast. She appeared to be unconcious when we reached the

bedside at 5.30 She yielded up her Spirit to God who gave it Loving & gentle was her life peaceful was her death. The only complaint of her last few days was of being tired, oh, so tired, but she our loved one has now entered into that rest prepared for all Gods dear children where sickness sorrow & suffering are unknown
Mon 16 A very warm day with a shower about noon or after We were making
arrangements & geting ready for the burial tomorrow Mr Cookingmaster & wife & Mr & Mrs Parker are going to stay tonight
Tues 17 Warm with a heavy shower about one oc P.M about the time people were gathering for the funeral.
We left the house about 1.30 followed by a great
number of friends. Rev T. C. Sproul preached a very comforting sermon at our
Church from Psalm 94.12 after which the remains were viewed by the many
friends when we followed the body of our loved one to their resting place in
Brookside Cemetery there to sleep until called to the glorious resurection by the voice of the Archangel **May we always remember the love & kindness of the many friends who ministered to our wants through this season of sickness, death & bereavement** From **Daniel J Stewart's Diary July 1900.**

28 ii. **Archibald Wylie Stewart,** born October 6, 1841 in Covington NY; died Aft. 1900 in Fairgrove MI. He married Mary Stroud January 4, 1872 in California Branch Co MI; born Abt. 1840. Notes for **Archibald Wylie Stewart: In Wyoming**

County Notes is an entry "wounded in Civil War Battle of Rosaca GA Enlisted as Private Aug 21 1862 mustered Sept 25 1862 Covington 136 Inf Co E wounded MAY 15 1864 Discharged June 13 1865 Near Washington residing at Peoria" As the 1900 census shows Elvira his mother age 84 i Fairgrove MI indicated that four of her five children were living in June of 1900. We can infer that Archibald was alive in 1900. But the soundex does not list him in the State of Michigan.Narrative on Archibald Wylie Stewart b1841. His father died when he was ten years old. The family moved to California MI to an 80 acre farm. In 1889 the family moved to Fairgrove MI. In the Wyoming County notes is an entry as follows: "Stewart, Archibald Wylie, res. Covington, B Oct 6, 1841 son of Angus Stewart & Elvira Selffridge; farmer; Enlisted as private Aug 21, 1862; mustered Sept 25, 1862, Covington, 136th Inf., Co. E. Wounded Battle of Rosaca, Ga., May 15, 1864; discharged June 13, 1865 near Washington. Residing at Peoria." The 1900 census shows Elvira his mother age 84 in Fairgrove MI indicated that of five children four were living in June of 1900. The soundex does not list him in the State of Michigan in 1900.

+ 29 iii. **George Elliot Stewart,** born August 9, 1843 in Covington Wyoming Co NY; died December 7, 1904 in Alpena MI.

+ 30 iv. **Angus Stewart, born September 14, 1845** in Covington Wyoming Co NY.

31 v. **Duncan Stewart, born May 14, 1847** in Covington NY; died 1847 in Covington NY

24. John A. Selfridge (John Selfridge 5 Col., John "Patriot" 4 Selfridge, Oliver , Edward A. 2

, William 1) was born October 4, 1827 in Galen, NY, and died August 15, 1890 in Sunset View Cem., Jonesville, MI. He married Emily M. Southworth January 28, 1857 in Reading Twp, Hillsdale, Co., MI, daughter of John Southworth and Maria Tolman. She was born October 1, 1838 in Perry NY. Notes for John A. Selfridge: He died of Addison's Disease. He was a carpenter/lumber dealer. (From Anna B. Selfridge's collection) The family is seen in the Michigan 1870 census, twp. of Fayette, Hillsdale Co. He had lived in Galen, Wayne/Seneca Counties, NY Cattaraugus Co., NY 1833038 Wayne Co., then Wyoming Co., NY to 1850 then to DuPage Co., IL for a short time, then to Jonesville, Hillsdale Co., MI from 1852 till he died. >From the Portrait and Biographical Album of Hillsdale Co., Mich., 1888, p.330 "John A. SELFRIDGE was a lumber dealer in Jonesville, Hillsdale Co. He was born 10/4/1827 in Galen, Wayne Co., NY, the son of John and Sally (SMITH) Selfridge. The father was born in Washington Co., NY about 1786. The mother was thought to be of New England ancestry but
little is known of her as she died in 1818 when John A. was only four months old. After marriage they settled in Galen where her death occurred. They had seven children, four sons and three daughters, all of whom lived to maturity. After the death of his wife, the father moved his family to Cattaraugus Co., NY where he died in February 1838. John A. was about six years old when the family moved to Cattaraugus Co. After his father's death he returned to Wayne Co. and lived there and in Seneca Co., for about a year. He moved on to Wyoming Co., NY and worked on a farm until he was seventeen. He then learned and was employed in, the carpenter's trade until he was 23 years old. At

that time, ambitious to try his fortune out West, he went to Illinois where he followed his trade in DuPage and Will Counties for nearly a year. In November 1852, John decided to establish himself in the thriving town of Jonesville, Mich., where he is now still living. He was prosperously engaged as a carpenter until the year 1880 and previous to that year (in the spring that the Ft. Wayne, Jackson & Saginaw R. R. was built through the village), he bought a one-fourth interest in the sash and blind factory of the late Gen. Baxter, retaining an interest in the mill until 1879. Since that time he has given his attention principally to the lumber business which has grown steadily under his able management and he has almost the exclusive lumber trade of Jonesville. He has accumulated much property since becoming a resident of Michigan and owns valuable real estate in Jonesville, besides a fine farm of 160 acres in Newaygo Co. John married Emily M. SOUTHWORTH on 1/28/1857, in Reading Twp., Hillsdale Co. She was born 10/1/1838 in Perry, NY. Her parents were John B. and Maria (TOLMAN) Southworth, both natives of NY state. They came to Hillsdale Co. in 1850, settling in Reading Twp. where they lived until their deaths. They had ten children of whom Emily was the fourth. John and Emily were the parents of a dau., Emily M. and a son, Warren J. who died when about three years old. John A. was a member of the Masonic fraternity and in politics was a Republican. He cast his first vote in a presidential election for Martin Van Buren, going six miles through the mud to the polls in order to do so; he was at the time attending school. He was a firm Prohibitionist, radical in his temperance, but not bigoted."
Notes for Emily M. Southworth: Emily was fourth of ten children Children of John Selfridge and Emily Southworth are:

32 i. **Emily** 7 M.
33 ii. **Warren J,** died in Died at age 3.
26. **Eunice** 6 **Selfridge** (John Selfridge 5 Col., John "Patriot" 4 Selfridge, Oliver 3 , Edward A. 2
, William 1) was born January 17, 1814 in Wayne or Washington Co., NY, and died August 19, 1871 in Springfield, Sarpy Co., NE. She married Alvin Ball February 28, 1833 in Freedom, NY, son of James Ball and Mrs Ball. He was born October 27, 1808 in Mendon, Monroe New York, and died April 2, 1890 in Springfield, Sarpy Nebraska. Notes for Alvin Ball: Obituary for Alvin Ball Text: Obituary of Alvin Ball: April 10, 1890. Died at the residence of J.R. Ball in Plattford precinct, on Thursday April 3, 1890. Alvin Ball at the advanced age of 82 years. The immediate cause of his death was pneumonia super induced by lagrippe. Mr. Ball was born in Monroe county, New York, 26 Sep 1807 and emigrated to Ill. in 1838. He wasthe eldest of a family of eleven (11) children, only five of whom survive him. He was married 28 Feb 1828 to Emma Selfridge and to them were born nine(9) children, (8) sons and (1) daughter, four (4) of whom are now living. He moved to this state in 1872 and since then has been engaged in farming a greater part of the time. His wife died 19 Aug 1874 and he has made his home since that time with his son James R. Ball. He has one brother James M. Ball and two
sons. T.T. and J.R. living in this county. / 1/2 brother? Children of Eunice Selfridge and Alvin Ball are
34 i. James Robert Ball, born December 12, 1833 in Freedom, Cattaaraugus, New York; died February 10, 1911.
35 ii. Reuben Ball, born July 15, 1835 in Freedom, Cattaraugus Co., NY; died February 20, 1837 in Cattaraugus, NY.

36 iii. Infant Ball, born February 15, 1837 in Freedom, Cattaraugus Co., NY; died February 28, 1837 in Freedom, Cattaraugus Co., NY..
37 iv. John S. Ball, born April 1838 in Freedom, Cattaaraugus, New York; died
September 24, 1896.
38 v. Samuel Ball, born February 16, 1839 in Winfield, DuPage Co., IL; died September 22, 1863 in Batavia, Kane Co., IL..
39 vi. Alvin Ball, born April 12, 1840 in Winfield, DuPage Co., IL; died December 12, 1843 in Winfield, DuPage Co., IL.
40 vii. Theodore Timothy Ball, born September 7, 1841 in Winfield, DuPage, ILL; died September 4, 1923.
41 viii. Alfred Ball, born July 1, 1849 in Winfield, DuPage, ILL; died August 9, 1850 in Winfield, DuPage Co., IL.
42 ix. Elvira Margaret Ball, born May 20, 1843 in Winfield, DuPage, ILL; died July 15, 1900 in Fairgrove MI. She met Daniel J Stewart; born October 6, 1839 in NY; died Abt. 1903 in Fairgrove MI. Notes for Elvira Margaret Ball: On 26 Nov 1872 a train trip was made to Chicago from Jonesville. Arrived at Batavia at Fathers. Dec 16 broke up housekeeping. Mother Vi Souisa and Children started for Nebraska. [Alvin Ball had moved to Plattford precinct, Springfield Nebraska and lived with his son James R. Ball)

From Daniel J Stewart's Diary July 1900 The Death of Vie

Tues 10 Cloudy with a light sprinkle of rain about noon Faired up in an hour or so I helped E B Jennings 3 1/2 h hay-g Dr to the same .40 Thurston helped C B Jameson 2 days
Wedns I I A fine day. Thurston & I were at home. He was spraying potatoes
cultivating corn went to Town etc. Dr Avery was here to see Vie

again but can give us no encouragement & say every symptom is against her. She undress & went to bed this aftern. Mrs Campbell, Rose & R J Jameson are going to stay all night with us
Thurs 12 A fine day. I was helping take care of Dear Vie. She is feeling rather worse today. Thurston was cultivating corn & potatoes Cousin Mary, John, Eliza Morrow are going to stay with us tonight
Frid 13 Quite warm. I was helping take care of Vie She complains a great deal of being very tired, tired oh so tired Thurston finished cultivating & drove up Town this eveg
Sat 14 An excessive heat today Vie appeared to suffer very much from the effects of it. We moved her from the bedroom to the square room this eve. Mrs Parker & Mrs Young staid last night. R J Jameson & Rose, Elmer & Sarah are going to stay with us tonight. Vie was very restless this eve. We thought due to extreme heat Thurston was helping C B Jameson
Sab 15 A warm day with heavy showers. We were around this morning about 5 oc as the watchers thought Dear Vie was failing very fast. She appeared to be unconcious when we reached the bedside at 5.30 She yielded up her Spirit to God who gave it Loving & gentle was her life peaceful was her death. The only complaint of her last few days was of being tired, oh, so tired, but she our loved one has now entered into that rest prepared for all Gods dear children where sickness sorrow & suffering are unknown
Mon 16 A very warm day with a shower about noon or after We were making
arrangements & geting ready for the burial tomorrow Mr Cookingmaster & wife & Mr & Mrs Parker are going to stay

tonight
Tues 17 Warm with a heavy shower about one oc P.M about the time people were gathering for the funeral.
We left the house about 1.30 followed by a great number
of friends. Rev T. C. Sproul preached a very comforting sermon at our Church from Psalm 94.12 after which the remains were viewed by the
many friends when we followed the body of our loved one to their resting place in Brookside Cemetery there to sleep until called to the glorious resurection by the voice of the Archangel May we always remember the love & kindness of the many friends who ministered to our wants through this season of sickness, death & bereavement From Daniel J Stewart's Diary July 1900.
Notes for Daniel J Stewart: Narrative on Daniel J. Stewart b 1839 His father died when he was only twelve. As the oldest son he tried to do his share.
Elvira was a member of the Covenenter Church. After selling the farm to
Uncle John Selfridge in 1889 for $3,630 they moved to Fairgrove MI several
hundred miles NE. The trip to Fairgrove was made by wagon. They raised Daniel Thurston Stewart b1884 and George L Stewart their nephews as their own children of which they had none. They lived in a little house two miles south of Fairgrove and ¼ mile east of Main Street. One house E of Big Jennings farm house just east of Hinson on Gilford Rd. Both houses are both long gone. Elvira (Aunt Vie as she was called) died July 15, 1900 at age 57. She had been ailing since at least May and feeling very tired the days prior to her death. Daniel J was a

farmer working both his own land and also hired out to others to bring in extra money. He was a member of the "National Christian Temperance Union and pledge to abstain from all Intoxicating Liquors as Beverage."The 1900 federal census shows: June 5, 1900 in Fairgrove #53 Stewart, Daniel Jf born October 1839 age 60 married 39 years born in NY, his father born in NY, his mother born in NY. He was a day laborer with 2 months unemployment, no education but could read & write, lived in a rented house. His wife Elvira M was living, born May 1843 in Ill, had no children, was age 57, her father and mother were born in NY, she could red and write. D. Thurston born May 1884 then age 16 lived there occupation farm laborer. George L age 21b Tx occupation sailor lived there. And Elvira Dans mother born Dec 1817 age 84 a widow who had 5 children four still living, she was born in NY as was her father, her mother was born in Vermont. S363 v73 ed114 sheet 3 line 28 Daniel most likely buried at Brookside cemetery at Fairgrove MI where there is a stone but no inscription. Unfortunately the cemetery records were burned in the caretakers house fire. The last entry Daniel J Stewart made in his last diary was July 29, 1902 "A fine summer day. George wento to Bay City with 17 bus of fine early potatoes nice & dry Market Flooded. Sold them for .35 cts pr bush 5.95 Thurston drawing rails & fencing garden fences so as to keep the hogs out of the garden." Daniel had been seeing the doctor a lot and taking much medicine. His handwriting was getting shakier. We have no other records of what happened. He probably died prior to Feb 1905 when Thurston appointed his brother as his guardian after the death of his father in 1904 as Thurston was still a minor. The Tuscola County Clerk has no records of Dan's Angus, Archy, or their

mother's death. Brookside cemetery records start at 1921. There are no probate records either in Tuscola County.
43 x. Ruben Ball, born July 15, 1835

Generation No. 8

29. George Elliot 7Stewart (Elvira Margaret 6 Selfridge, John Selfridge 5 Col., John "Patriot" 4
Selfridge, Oliver 3 , Edward A. 2 , William 1) (Source: His son's statment.) was born August 9, 1843 in Covington Wyoming Co NY, and died December 7, 1904 in Alpena MI. He married
Clara Mann (Source: Her son's statement.) Abt. 1878 in TX, daughter of William Reed and Charlet Stanton. She was born February 14, 1854 in Corpus Christi TX, and died November 15, 1928 in Indianapolis Ind. Notes for George Elliot Stewart: Narrative on George Elliot Stewart. His father died when he was only seven. He managed to get some education. I had a copy of his BA degree from Hillsdale College which reads "Praeses et Cnratores Collegii Hillsdalis Reipublicae Michiganiensis, OMNIBUS AD QUOS PRAESENTES LITERAE PERVENERINT, S.P.D.; Scitoto Georgium E. Stewart eptimis Disciplinis et Artibus adec studaisse et dignus rideatui cui piacmica laudis usitata defeiantui Quamcliem nos PRAESES et CURATORES Collegii Hillsdalis, cundem Georgium E Stewart artium liberaliam BACCALAUREUM ununciavimus atgue constituiiimus eique virtute hiyus Diplomatis singulis Turibus Privilegiis et Honoribus ad Prinium Gradum in artibus abivis pertinentibus fiuendi potestatem detulimus. Datum er acdibus academicis die XIV Kal Jul Anno domini MDCCCLXX Jame Caleler Piaeses F V Reynold Scriba." In English George received a BA degree S.P.D. in College of Liberal Arts with

honors. on 16 July 1870. He later became a teacher of the blind. He may have served in the civil war as he was appointed to the office of County Judge of Kimble County TX on July 28, 1878. The family legend has it that he rode horseback over three county area as a circuit judge. Dorothy Arnold claims someone made a movie about him based on his wife's book the Burnhams. During this time as judge he came across a young divorced Mrs. B. L. Mann first name of Clara and married her about 1878. George Lionell was
born in 1879. In early 1884 the family moved to California MI. I am in possession of a short diary which may have been his indicating a person not in good health. This fits into the family legend that George suffered from poor health. He and Clara did not get along very well. They dumped their kids off on George's brother Dan J Stewart and his wife Elviria who did not have children of their own. It appears that they did very little for their kids and especially very little for Thurston. My mother Dorothy who was Thurston's daughter indicated that George and Clara helped both Warren Mann and George L get an education but left out Thurston. Dorothy also stated that he was so mad at his father that he broke the glasson his fathers picture in about 1952. or so. George traveled a lot and so did Clara. They probably did so
sometimes together sometimes separately. It is unknown why George left Texas. Clara seems to have spent time in Cleveland, and New London Conn. She had come from a wealthy family. In later years George was a salesman. He belonged to the Michigan Knights of the Grip.
As his great grandson I know that my grandfather Thurston talked very little about his father or mother. He spoke mainly

about Uncle Dan J Stewart and Aunt Vie who raised him. This may explain the wrong grandparent information on George's death certificate. After all he was not raised by his father or mother. As his historian I can say that there is very little to go on regarding this person. The only surviving items that he wrote are as follows: In a little memory book given by his wife Clara to his son Thurston he wrote "Thurston D Stewart Read Solomon's Proverbs, think them over, then re-read them, afterward choose your companions. You will find then that you have no tattlers, no deceivers, no sloths, in your list, and some others your will readily find names for, and none whose steps lead down to death. Alpena Dec 31 - 1899"

On another page he wrote "Thurston: Today you are standing on the threshold of a new Century - long before its close you will be called away, and life's work left - whether done or undone. Then buckle on the harness and be manly, be brave, be noble. It is your time now; then rise up to the task. 'So live, that when thy summons comes, to join the innumerable caravan that moves to the pale realms of shade, where each shall take his chamber in the silent halls of death, thou go, not like the quarry stone oh might scourged to his dungeon, but, sustained and soothed by an unfaltering trust, approach thy grave, like one who wraps the drapery of his couch about him, and lies down to peaceful dreams. your father G. E. Stewart

Fairgrove Jany 1st 1901"And on one other page he wrote "Thurston: There are two vacant chairs, before the hearth - stone, where in early childhood you played the long day through and caught the first glimpses of the world that lay outside. Do you carry, day by day, the memory of those who have gone? Do you hear their words speaking to you? or bye, [could be Aye]

perhaps, in the still hour, when you are separate from the world, -lo -ing [yes it clearly reads lo - ing] patient, heavenly, you will see their glorified faces, beseeching &
beckoning you onward and upward, then may you, my dear boy, have the wisdom to act wisely and nobly. Your father, Fairgrove Jany 14 1901"
Even though he had had time and he was an educated person, he did not record the family history or write anything else for as a legacy for his grandchildren. George died in Alpena MI Dec 7 1904 of apolexy age 63. The Alpena Hospital certificate shows the name as George E. Stuart, married, married at age 35, father of 2 children. His son "Thurston Stuart" then a minor gave George's place of birth as New York, George's father as Daniel Stuart born in Scotland and George's mother as Margaret E. Straud born in Scotland, George's occupation was that of an agent. Thurston took care of the arrangements. Thurston mentioned to me that he rode with the casket on the train to Fairgrove and before the service noticed that his fathers mouth came open. He used a toothpick to keep it closed. George is buried at Brookside Cemetery Fairgrove Michigan lot 261 8s, 2e SE section. **Clara joined him there in 1928. Notes for Clara Mann: Clara Stewart born 1854 was Clara Alice Reed (Summerville, Burnham) Mann, Stewart, Bissell,** Kincaid
She was born Clara Alice Reed Somerville February 14, 1854 Corpus Christy Texas. Her father is believed to be William Alexander Reed, her mother is believed to be Charlotte Stanton. Her mother's father is believed to be Thurston Stanton. Clara's stepfather was believed to be Alexander Summerville. The person who did most of the research on her was Murza Mann her granddaughter and the above is what her notes stated. Many

Letters were found in her papers to and from Cousin Jennie Jerome mother of Winston Churchill. The link I found to her was that her ninth mother back was Margaret Reed. Of course there could be closer links but I don't have the hundreds of hours it would take to find them. This means that we are distantly related to Winston Churchill the great Leader of England during World War II. and the Duke of Marlborough. The family legend has it that Clara was born on a ship going to Corpus Christy. Thurston her son stated that her father owned a large plantation at mouth of a river. At first it was assumed to be located at Corpus Christi TX but other research by Murza Mann indicated that it may have been near Robert E Lees home in Stratford VA or Reedville near the Potomac River that flows into Chesapeake Bay. He lost 6000 head of sheep in the first devastating flood about 1864. It was reported that Warren Mann (who was not a religious man) was visibly shaken when
visiting Robert E Lee home near Stratford VA. He stated that his mother had appeared to him and stated that she was glad he had visited her people's place or something that meant she had close ties to, or memories of Stratford Hall and the Lees. Stratford Hall is north of Williamsburg VA. On her first visit to Colonial Williamsburg on hearing about the Peyton Randolph House, and the St George Tucker House Murza stated that "Those are names in my Grandma's papers." There is a town of Reedville on Chesapeake Bay. Clara's parents may have roots in Virginia, Connecticut, Texas and Louisiana. There were three separate family notes that mention Reed, Summerville and Burnham as part of Clara's past. These were scraps of paper that were found in the Richard Prior family, the Murza Man family and the Thurston Stewart family that point to but do not prove some

kind of connection. The unfortunate fact is that Clara either did not record her family history or it has been lost.
Book found in Clara's possession had "Genealogical Records of Thomas Burnham the Emigrant who was among the early settlers at Hartford, Connecticut, U. S. America, and His Descendants. second Edition by Roderick H. Burnham Hartford Conn. Hartford" The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co. Print 1884. This book was given to Mrs. George Elliot Stewart by the author Dec 25 1884. At the end of her book is a poem that says that the Burnhams were from Danish Normandy, to Saxon Villages of Burnam England, Turneys Murnic War Hartfield Court, to New England. This book shows on page 182 that Thomas Burnham born 1771 of E Hartland Conn who died 1854 married Phebe Fairchild and had a daughter they named Loe who was born Mar 12, 1795 who married Lothrop Reed in 1820. Also on page 167 Timothy
Burnham born 1773 in Hartford Conn who died in 1815 whose widow Lydia Tucker married Justus Reed of E, Windsor or Torrington in Aug 7, 1816. This doesn't prove a connection to Clara but is interesting because Somewhere the Reed family was a William Alexander Reed who Murza Mann declared as Clara's father. So unless and until other substantial records are found we will not know. But the hope is that someone working on a family history in the future will discover records and publish them. It is not of any great importance that we know other than it brings a minor form of happiness to have solved the mystery of one's heritage. Does the fact that she wrote a book named Burnhams and that she was given a book about them indicate anything other than an acquaintance, friendship with them? Was she a Burnham cousin? Not proven. It appears that her family was

fairly well to do. She stated she had Southern blood meaning she was raised in the south. Whether or not she ever went to Colonial Williamsburg we do not know. She was reportedly born at Corpus Christy Texas. Some how she met and married Benjamin Lincoln Mann of Galveston TX and they had a son Warren Walter Mann born Jan 1875 in Galveston Texas. Warren had a daughter Murza whose daughter Valerie A Lauder is her historian. Benjamin Lincoln Mann was born in Hanover Mass Apr 19 1812 the graves for his parents had a GAR marker but his daughter was a member of the United Daughters of Confederacy. Clara was reportedly his forth wife. According to records of the New Orleans Westminster Presbyterian church: B.L. Mann married Clara Alice Sommerville on March 4 1874. This record also states Clara A (Reed)
Somerville born Feb 14, 1854 at Corpus Christi Texas. Ben Mann had been one of the richest men in the South but had a crooked partner who took the money. He had dealings in Galveston and New Orleans Louisiana. Warren Mann visited the plantation there where her Clara's sister still lived. Murza found a note about Metarie Plantation in Louisiana. Later Clara divorced him. We do not know why. He was nearly blind and later was buried in a pauper's field. Murza Man stated that he appeared to her when she was a little girl while she was visiting with her grandmother Clara at her house in Indianapolis Ind. He appeared as a well dress distinguished man but was partly transparent. Her house was a red brick house had a room like a chapel. Clara would clean up and dress up special to visit this room. After some time Clara met a traveling Circuit judge George Elliot Stewart. George had been appointed by the County Commissioners Court and R. B. Hubbard Governor to

the office of County Judge of Kimble County on 29 July 1878 in the independence of the United States of America the One Hundred third and to Texas the Forty Third year by I. G Searey Secretary of State and R. B Hubbard Governor Stateof Texas. She married Judge George E. Stewart about 1879 probably in Austin TX. Their son George Lionell Stewart was born December 3, 1879 in Austin Texas. Clara and George moved to California in southern Michigan in 1884 where Daniel Thurston Stewart was born on May 24 1884 in a farmhouse on Haight Rd. Clara sold bibles and books to support family. I was reported by Ruth Stewart that Clara suffered from headaches. And George had times of bad health. We know they visited Fairgrove Michigan which was located more in the middle of Michigan. Clara sold Bibles and George was a traveling salesman when he died in Alpenia Michigan in Dec 9, 1904. They had been married 25 years. Clara wrote a book 1882 while still in Texas titled "The Burnhams or The Two Roads". It was a novel about life in New York and Texas. Then with help of Jos W. Stewart revised it published in 1883. Publisher G. W. Carleton & Co., Publishers New York, London: S. Low & Co MDCCCLXXXIV. It had a quote on the title page that stated Let those love now who never loved before; Let those that always loved now love the more." Parnell, Pervigilium Veneris. Writer Mrs. George Eliot Stewart. 760 pages long. The book was dedicated to Francis Murphy The Great Apostle of Gospel Temperance. Mr. Murphy was a leader in the National Christian Temperance Union. "With malice towards none, and charity for all. They had many men sign a pledge to abstain from all intoxicating liquors as a beverage and encourage all others to also abstain. She also wrote poems and short stories. After George died she may have

married a wealthy man by the name of Bissell who rumor has it killed himself. Legend has it that she had four husbands. She later married David L. Kincaid about 1905 and moved to Indianapolis Ind. She later became a D.O. She died a widow in Indianapolis Ind. Nov 15, 1928 at age 65. She was buried in Brookside cemetery Fairgrove Michigan next to her husband of 25 years George Stewart.Time line on Clara: Born Texas but has ties to New England. Travels a lot. Marries B. L. Mann in 1879 New Orleans LA. Lives in Texas. In 1881 Mrs. George E Stewart has her picture taken on 8th Ave in New York Clara moved to California in southern Michigan in 1884 where Daniel Thurston Stewart was born on May 24 1884 in a farmhouse on Haight Rd. Not too long after that George turns up in Michigan. In 1890 she is with Warren Mann in Saginaw Michigan. In 1896 she is in Cleveland Ohio on Dec 26, 1896. per dedication in Thurston's memory book. In 1897 Daniel Thurston Stewart is in Fairgrove, now age 13 living with Uncle Dan and Aunt Vie. In 1899 Thurston is told to read the proverbs by mom or dad in Alpena Michigan. In 1900 Thurston attending Coventer Church in Fairgrove Michigan In 1901 George visits Thurston in Fairgrove Jan 14, 1901 In 1902 Clara has her picture taken in New London Conn. on Feb 26. On December 7 1904 George E Stewart dies in Alpena Michigan. Thurston is living in Fairgrove. There is a petition to have his brother appointed as his guardian as he is under age. Picture from Frank Buck Hotel in Alpena dated 1905. It is believed Clara went to Cleveland and then to Indianapolis Indiana. Clara married a man by the name of Bissell She moves to Indianapolis. Ruth has her picture taken in Indianapolis Indiana. It is assumed she is visiting Clara. Clara marries doctor David L. Kincaid about 1905. We still need to

find the record of the marriage. Thurston and his wife Flossie move to Indianapolis. A postcard shows them there in 1907. In 1907 Clara presents Thurston and Flossie Stewart with a bible on May 20 signed from Clara Bissell Kincaid Indianapolis Ind. In 1909 Flossie and Thurston still in Indianapolis as shown by postcard. By 1910 Thurston and Flossie living in Oxford Michigan working for Brace Beamer the actor who played the Lone Ranger. In 1919 they are in Pontiac Michigan. Clara becomes a D.O. As far as the evidence shows Clara remains in Indianapolis until her death Nov 15, 1928 in Indianapolis. Is buried in at Brookside Cemetery in Fairgrove Michigan next to George Stewart Plot S. E. 261. I am placing a marker there where I believe Clara, George, Daniel J Stewart and Elvira Margaret Ball are buried. Children of George Stewart and Clara Mann are:

+ 44 i. **George Lionell Stewart, born December 3, 1879** in Austin Tx; died November 3, 1951 in Lakewood OH.

+ 45 ii. Daniel Thurston Stewart, born May 24, 1884 in California MI; died June 25, 1966 in Mt Clemens MI. 30. Angus 7 Stewart (Elvira Margaret 6 Selfridge, John Selfridge 5 Col., John "Patriot" 4 Selfridge, Oliver 3 , Edward A. 2 , William 1) was born September 14, 1845 in Covington Wyoming Co NY. He married Martha Jameson 1875 in Branch Co MI, daughter of John Jameson and Leah Dickson. She was born December 1847 in Ohio, and died in St Louis? buried in. Narrative on Angus Stewart b1845. He grew up on his fathers farm where his father died when he was only six years old. His mother purchased an eighty acre farm from John French and his wife Margaret on Sept 2 1867 (2 9 400 600 township 12-8-5) Note French's father or brother had purchased that farm from a " J. J.

Stewart." His mother sold a farm through her son Daniel J Stewart to their uncle John A. Selfridge of Jonesville MI on Jan 29, 1889 for $3,630. The 1880 Census taken in June shows in California Michigan an Angus Stewart age 33 his wife Martha age 31, son George age 4 and an unnamed female baby. Also living there was Seah Jameson his wife's mother who was born in PA, Phebe Jameson age 34 his wife's sister and an Elenor age 35. Martha is buried in St Louis. George an artist married Helen or Nellie moved to Denver Colorado and lived at 2152s. Downing or Dowinging St He lived there in the 1950's. In 1952 he made a trip with Daniel Thurston Stewart and visited his fathers grave in a cemetery in Montgomery MI. They had a son William A Stewart who was a PFC in the army and visited DTS on 8-1-53 The name Tom was mentioned in the visit by DTS who was ill at the time and didn't allow him to stay long in fear of giving him the flu. The 1900 census of California MI page 7 line 28 shows Angus age 54 occupation day laborer, could read and write, living in a rented house with wife Martha who was born Dec 1847 age 52, married 24 years of three children only one was living as of June 1900, she was born in Ohio both of her parents were born in Penn. The soundex code is S363.
Children of Angus Stewart and Martha Jameson are:
+ 46 i. **George E 8Stewart,** born April 21, 1876 in Branch Co MI; died April 1964 in CO.
47 ii. Mary A Stewart, born April 19, 1880.
48 iii. Unknown Stewart, born June 10, 1885.

Generation No. 9

44. **George Lionell 8 Stewart** (George Elliot 7 , Elvira Margaret 6 Selfridge, John Selfridge 5 Col., John "Patriot" 4 Selfridge, Oliver 3 , Edward A. 2 , William 1) was born

December 3, 1879 in Austin Tx, and died November 3, 1951 in Lakewood OH. He married (1) Lucinda Edith Jennings February 20, 1901 in Caro MI, daughter of Emory Jennings and Margaret Bedell. She was born February 24, 1880 in Fairgrove MI, and died November 3, 1971 in St Charles MI. He met (2) Margaret Alice Burch Abt. 1903 in Cleveland ? OH. She was born September 12, 1878 in N. Fairfield OH, and died June 27, 1952 in Rocky River OH.
Notes for George Lionell Stewart: George first married **Lucinda Edith Jennings** dau of Emory B Jennings of Fairgrove on Feb 20, 1901 at the Evangelical Church at Caro MI. They had a daughter Ruth Elvira Stewart b Dec 19, 1901 at Fairgrove MI. Ruth had a son Richard Prior b 1927 who married Carol Fogt of Fenton Richard became a Doctor and was researching the family history. After his daughter Ruth was born for some unknown reason George left the family and established a new identity and life in near Cleveland Ohio. He changed his name to "Stuart" He married Margaret Alice Burch (b Sep 12, 1878 in N Fairfield Ohio died June 27, 1952 Rocky River Ohio) They had a daughter named Margaret who lived at 1334 Beach Ave Lakewood Ohio near Cleveland. She married Richard A Strouse. The Strouse family later moved to Plant City Flordia, near Ft Meyers and had a house on a canal. Dick had a job in real estate. The Strouses know TDS as Uncle Thurston. Ruth was in attendance at George's death and stated that, "He died a terrible tortured death and wanted to tell her something but Alice wouldn't allow it. This caused George great anguish on his death day." George died
Nov 3 1951 of a hemorrhage at Lakewood OH is buried in Lakewood Park Cemetery Rocky River Ohio lot 628-6. Ruth

reported that her mother Lucinda had a psychic sense that she was sometimes able to foretell events, letters coming etc. Ruth told how one day in the morning Lou was very disturbed and distraught but wouldn't talk. Finally she stated that a white car was going to kill a relative that day. Later as the family was sitting on the porch Lou stood up and pointed at a white car coming in the distance and stated that is car 13. Couple minutes later there was a terrific accident at the corner crossing and a member of the
family was killed. Lou cried. I was assured that this was a true story being personally told this by Aunt Ruth while working on this family history. I was in my thirties at the time so she had no reason to entertain me. Long after Ruth was born and Ruth's dad deserted them she married Jesse Bennet, then Bert McFall of Brant MI and after he died she had married Bristol Burgess who died in 1858. In 1934 they lived on a farm 3-4 miles southwest of Brant Mich. They moved to St Charles Mich. They traveled a lot saw Chicago Fair, Florida, California. Both buried at Brant cemetery. I do remember going with my mother and her father Thurston Stewart to visit Aunt Lou and Mr Bristol. Aunt Lou who was a wonderfully pleasant and warm person. I remember her home in St Charles Michigan filled with interesting nicknaks, an old piano, a big swing in the yard, and good cooking. There was a sort of long dirt drive along the side of what now is remembered as a somewhat long white house. As a lad I liked to explore the long back garden yard. I regret that the idea of recording the family history had not occurred to me then as she, my grandfather and others alive them and could have given us much interesting information to pass on to future generations. She died in St Charles Michigan in 1971.

Child of George Stewart and Lucinda Jennings is:
+ 49 i. **Ruth Elvira Stewart,** born December 19, 1901; died October 2, 1989 in Reese MI.
Child of George Stewart and Margaret Burch is:
+ 50 i. Martha Alice 9 Stuart, born Abt. 1904.
45. Daniel Thurston 8 Stewart (George Elliot 7 , Elvira Margaret 6 Selfridge, John Selfridge 5 Col., John "Patriot" 4 Selfridge, Oliver 3 , Edward A. 2 , William 1) (Source: Record of Birth.) was born May 24, 1884 in California MI, and died June 25, 1966 in Mt Clemens MI. He married
Flossie Mable Shaver (Source: Marriage Certificate.) May 24, 1906 in Saginaw MI, daughter of Philander Shaver and Louisa Aldrich. She was born December 18, 1887 in Faigrove MI, and died March 8, 1949 in Center Line MI. Daniel Thurston Stewart born 1884 May 24 California MI Thurston, as he was known by was born in a farmhouse in a rural area near California, Branch County Michigan. The farmhouse is located one half mile east on the south side of Haight Road from Locus Road. The eighty acre farm was located on the east half of the southwest quarter of section twelve of California Township 8 range 5 west. See map. Uncle Daniel J. Stewart noted in his diary "Georges folks had a son born shortly before midnight. Dr Merry Physician. " Thurston's mother was from a plantation at the mouth of a river near Corpus Christi Texas or further East. His family used his middle name because there were so many Daniels in the family. It should be noted that although Thurston mah have been taken advantage of by his brothers he remained a very kind and considerate individual. (This historian was raised by him and can testify to his kind and considerate nature.) Thurston was the youngest of three brothers (Warren and George). His parents

dumped the three boys on Daniel J. Stewart and his wife Elvira Margaret Ball Stewart their uncle and aunt. Also living in the home was Margaret Elvira Selfridge Stewart Thurston's grandmother. His father George had been a judge in Texas who turned salesman who traveled a lot and suffered quite a bit from poor health. Clara was busy writing, selling books and traveling. George and Clara gave custody of their three sons to Daniel J Stewart and his wife Elvira who was called "Aunt Vie." Thurston grew up working hard on the farm. From what I as his grandson heard from others he was the least favored child. His parents helped his two brothers go to college but he was left out. Thurston wrote that he lived for ten years (memory error) with "Uncle Dan, Aunt Vie, Grandma, and Brother George near a cider mill near Ray Indiana." A favorite joke was that the family had one room in Michigan and one in Indiana and that the train would pass by in between. Uncle Dan J Stewart and his mother E. M. Stewart did grant a right of way to the Ohio & Michigan RailRoad and cut a lot of wood for the RR but the tracks were never laid. As of 1977 the old farm house where he was born was still in use and had two big hemlock trees in front. In March 1889 the farm was sold to Uncle John A Selfridge of Jonesville for $3,630. The family relocated to the EB Jennings farm near Fairgrove MI where the house was located two miles south of Fairgrove and four tenths of a mile east on Gilford from Hinson Rd. Several trips to Fairgrove were made by horse drawn wagon although members of the family also used the trains. In the 1890's many students either did not go to school or went to a one room schoolhouse. Thurston had one teacher for several grades but in his last year, he wrote "the year... I being 15 finished my school term in the 8th grade, and here is

where we had teachers that were teachers, the school a great big building, there were at times 65 to 70 scholars, from 1st grade to the 8th grade reg. But our teacher was very pleased to give some of us work in some advanced work that came up in the 9th and tenth grade as there was no high school anywhere near us at that time. I carried ten subjects and an extra one at times this happened in the year 1899 and the class had its graduation in June 1900. There were about 17 of us. One girl the Valedictorian...in her address mentioned 'We have reached the summit, but there are peaks beyond.'" In 1900 at age 16 he tells about his daily life. First he "had chores to do, then look after four acres of potatoes, six acres of corn, and a bog garden, all of course for the benefit of the family, as my uncle with whom I had lived all my life, went out to work for others, so to bring in a little extra money. Then through the year there were other things that came up to work at, and then that same year I had the chance to weed and thin out sugar-beets ...and could make about one dollar a day.... I had a job on the farm arose 4:30 AM to curry and harness four to six horses and feed them, milk two or three cows before breakfast and be in the field by seven AM or earlier. One hour and fifteen minutes for dinner and feeding 2-6 horses, in the field until 6 PM. Later some chores but in bed at 9 most of the time. Don't let anybody tell you that everybody worked eighteen hours a day, they didn't except once in a while for a few days when necessary..." In my seventeenth year I worked out by the month on a farm, at fifteen dollars a month." "In 1901 President McKinley was shot and I was in Cleveland at this time." "In 1902-3 my brother and I worked together on a farm of 120 acres, had 20 acres sugar beets. Lots of work. Then in 1904 we moved to Caro, and I worked in a shoe factory and

also in the sugar factory there. I saw piles of light brown sugar as big as our house and four to five feet deep and men had to walk around in it with rubber boots on as it had to be moved and shoveled over somewhat, and workers could go there and fill their empty lunch box at going home time, free. In that year my father died, after quite a long illness, in which I was with him most of the time. This was in a hospital in Alpena Mich. He had kept up a little insurance so after the expenses were met there was about two hundred dollars for each, my brother and I. So that year in the early spring I purchased a pair of young horses, wagon and some farm tools and went to work, on some rented land, put in five acres sugar beets, 12 acres of corn, 10 acres of field beans, and ten acres oats. Then my brothers work took him to another city and I found myself without a home, this was not so good, so after a while I dickered around and got rid of the farm crops, sold off everything and went to Saginaw." "There I went to work for the Herzog Art Furniture Co. for four years. During that time I married to your grandmother (Flossie Mable Shaver) We were married on May 24, 1906 on my 22 birthday, and Mother [his wife] passed away on Mar 8, 1949. This gave me about 55 years of married life." Thurston had been active in young peoples groups in the local church and had met Flossie Shaver there. Her father was choir director. Thurston and Flossie enjoyed picnics, walks, and horse drawn carriage rides. "In march of 1910 we moved to Indianapolis Ind. We were there three years, then moved to Lansing so I could go to Michigan Agricultural College ..." He then worked at a big farm near Oxford Mich. For two years. They moved to Pontiac in 1914. In 1920 they moved to a farm in Milford Mich. In 1924 they moved to Detroit. TD adds "Now this looks like a lot

of Moving, but it seemed OK & everything worked out fairly well, except that Mother was sick for a lot of the time, and that made it hard for her." They raised sheep, sheared off the wool and the women spun the wool into yarn which was either sold or made into garments. He tried to better himself by taking International Correspondence School courses in carpentry, masonry, building etc. Later he became an excellent carpenter. He built several houses. He was a member of the Presbyterian church, the Masons and very active in providing leadership to the Boy Scout movement. He was a generous and friendly person and often helped others. He was a Christian believing in the teaching of Jesus of Nazareth. He took bible study classes in church and was active in Sunday school. Thurston and Flossie adopted Dallas John Stewart as an infant. Dallas was born Feb 22, 1918 in Ann Arbor. About fifteen months later on June 13, 1919 Dorothy Jane Stewart was born in the old house 290 Oakland at Dixie highway in Pontiac Michigan. In 1920 they moved to a farm out in Milford Michigan near West Highland near M56. It may have been the Avory Farm, anyway it was owned by Brace Beamer who was the actor who played The Lone Ranger. Thurston continued to help perhaps hundreds of boys by being a leader in the Scouting movement. His mother died in 1928 when he was 44 years old. Dorothy remembers going to the funeral. The family lived at 8616 Traverse St. Detroit. He had a lawnmower sharpening business on the side for extra income. Now a carpenter he built several houses including 11493 Whithorn Ave. Detroit which was taken away from them during the depression. The family went through some very hard times. Rationing, bread lines, doing without many necessities. He even tried to eek out a living selling ScotnFetzer

vacuum cleaners, and other items. In 1934 Thurston now fifty years old worked at Motor Products Corp in Detroit. In 1938 his daughter Dorothy was run over along with several other people by a drunk driver. The aftermath drained the family. About 1939 the he bought a vacant lot in a suburb of Detroit named Center Line. There he started over again and with worn out tools built another house. They saved money by living in one room as it was built. This became the final family residence which they lived in until their death. They raised chickens and rabbits. It is noted that he chose to spare a chicken thief's life one evening. In 1942 Dorothy left for Texas to get married. In 1944 Thurston was sixty and still working hard at the motor products and doing carpenter work on the side to help pay the bills. One day he surprised Flossie with an addition of an instant bay window for the kitchen. Actually he had done most of the work the day before and just assembled it before she awoke. There was mutual love, understanding, cooperation, and trust in the family. Son Dallas went off to fight in World War II. Dorothy's husband Beamon was in the Normandy Invasion and spent many months in combat. Flossie died at home March 8, 1949 from an illness that caused thick stringy brown flem. I remember standing behind the closed kitchen door listening and not being allowed to peek while the undertakers carried grandmother's body out. And that was the first time I saw my grandfather cry. I remember in the 1950's Grandfather Thurston would get up early fix breakfast for everyone, go off to work. Upon his return he would help with dinner and do the chores. Sometimes I would help him feed the animals. Dorothy had left her husband because he was cruel to her and moved back in with her mom and dad. Grandfather Thurston often fell asleep while watching

the 11 oclock news. He raised me as if I were his own son. I cannot even once think of an instance when he was unfair to anyone even though I do remember at least two spankings which I probably deserved. But he explained that it hurt him as much as it hurt me. In 1952 Thurston, Dorothy, Wesley, Cousin George Stewart and his wife Helen made a trip to Reading and Montgomery Mich. To visit Angus's burial place and Thurston's birthplace. In June of 1952 now at age 68 Thurston retired from Motor Products after nineteen and one half years because he had to have a hernia operation which was causing him great pain. He had to sell half of his lot to pay for it Clem Weingartz bought the lot and built a house on it. Clem and his wife Catherine were the great neighbors. The Mosiers a retired couple lived on the other side and had a boarder Frank. Across Lillian Street were the Martins. The street was one of packed dirt with lots of shady elm trees on both sides. In later years it was paved. Thurston has hospitalized again in 1953. In 1954 Thurston was 70 years old and still doing good only visibly slower. He still did odd carpenter and other jobs to support, Dorothy and Wesley who was now age 11. Dorothy's husband did not support her or the child. So it was all on Thurston. Dorothy was still crippled from the accident. Wesley attempted to get paper routes and subbed on paper routes occasionally. The family was very poor but I can't remember when we were without food. I remember watching grandfather butcher chickens and rabbits to eat. Often on winter days after fixing everyone breakfast he would drive me to school which was about a mile away. We always had old cars which Uncle Dallas, Thurston's son, fixed when needed. I remember with great fondness how Thurston took us on camping, fishing, picnic, boat

trips, trips to cider mills and other outings. The boats were the great sidewheelers the SS Western States, SS Put in Bay, Bob Lo boats, and the Greater Detroit. In 1957 at age 73 he rescued Boy Scout Troop 1430 from folding when the scoutmaster quit. And he provided active leadership, true friendship and help to scouts and scouters for many years. He often put thers before himself. He often put off buying things he needed so that Dorothy and Wesley could get things they wanted. The family was poor but he would not allow us to buy him things. He was not a fool at all rather a very good, decent, considerate human being and Christian. He and Dorothy made very good chilly sauce and ketchup. They also canned and preserved other food items. Gradually his age placed greater and greater limitations on him and he could no longer compete in the business world of carpentry. Even so into his eighties in spite of pain, fatigue, weakness and illnesses he kept up trying to earn a little extra to help with the bills. The grandson gradually helped support of the family and decided to work full time to bring in money rather than go to college. An army recruiter changed things a lot when Wesley fell for the promise of college credits and embassy duty overseas in exotic places. Thurston cried when we parted at Ft Wayne. We were very close. In 1964 Thurston was 80 years old. Grandson began writing to him asking him to write down his life story. (Wesley was in the army stationed in Germany.) I have preserved the letters he wrote. Unfortunately I did not realize the importance of asking him about his parents and family and about their lives. Perhaps the only fault anyone found with him was that since he had been through the depression and had lost everything more than once, he tended to save anything that he thought might come in handy later. The

garage and shed were filled with various tools and objects. It was reported to this historian that a relative came over and commenced to burn some of Thurston's stuff. Thurston protested, became upset and later had to be hospitalized. Later stomach cancer was discovered and Thurston lay in pain in Memorial Hospital on Van Dyke Ave in Warren. Family was summoned to the hospital. When I arrived on emergency leave from Germany I saw a man with great pain and suffering. There did not seem to be anything we could do to help him. It was hot and I asked for permission to bring in a fan but it was not allowed. We tried to cheer him up but his pain was great. I asked the doctor to give him something to stop the pain but whatever they gave him did not help him much. Wesley had to return to the army in Germany. He died almost a month later on June 25, 1966 at Martha T Berry Hospital in Mt. Clemens MI. What a miserable end for such a fine, loving, considerate person. Before he died he was awarded a medal for the many years of service and veteran status by the National Council Boy Scouts of America. Those scouting ideals were the ideals he lived by, and there are many of us in the community that are grateful for his many good deeds. We salute you Daniel Thurston Stewart. May your dream of peace, freedom and justice for all come true for mankind and may your hope in the eternal life with Jesus come to pass.

He was buried at Forest Lawn Cemetery in Detroit Michigan (section 40, lot 73 1 ½ grave 8) as was his wish in his scouter uniform. He was 82 years old. Children of Daniel Stewart and Flossie Shaver are:

+ **51 i. Dallas John Stewart,** born February 22, 1918 in Ann Arbor MI.

+ **52 ii. Dorothy Jane Stewart**, born June 13, 1919 in Pontiac MI; died March 27, 1982 in Mt Clemens MI.

46. George E 8 Stewart (Angus 7 , Elvira Margaret 6 Selfridge, John Selfridge 5 Col., John "Patriot" 4 Selfridge, Oliver 3 , Edward A. 2 , William 1) was born April 21, 1876 in Branch Co MI, and died April 1964 in CO. He married Helen Stewart, Mrs Abt. 1905. She was born 1880 in Scotland, and died in Denver Clorado. Notes for George E Stewart: Social security death index gave verification of birth and death dates 521 46 7884 Thurston claimed a William or Tom grandson of George visited him about 1965 but Thurston was sick and had to send him away. The 1920 census indicated George E faher born in NY His mother born in Ohio. Occupation farmer. Notes for Helen Stewart, Mrs:The 1920 census she reported that she was born in Scotland and borh of her parents were born in Scotland Colorado County Cheyenne Precinct 7 roll T625_156 page 1b Children of George Stewart and Helen Stewart are:

53 i. Elbert 9Stewart, born November 11, 1907 in Missouri; died October 1970 in Englewood Arapahoe Colorado 80110. Notes for Elbert Stewart: 1920 census indicated his language was scotch. Search shows an Albert E Stewart married a Bertha Swena, Mrs Nov 22, 1938 in Gilpin Co Colorado. don't know if this is same person. Search done on ancestry.com nothing else found on him.

54 ii. Grace Stewart, born 1911 in Unknown was adopted.

Generation No. 10

49. Ruth Elvira 9 Stewart (George Lionell 8 , George Elliot 7 , Elvira Margaret 6 Selfridge, John Selfridge 5 Col., John "Patriot" 4 Selfridge, Oliver 3 , Edward A. 2 , William 1) was born December 19, 1901, and died October 2, 1989 in Reese

MI. She married Walter Francis Prior Abt. 1926 in MI. He was born March 24, 1902, and died February 1, 1948. Notes for Ruth Elvira Stewart: Ruth Stringer lived at 1623 Meadow Lane Reese MI 48757 Ruth became
a teacher. She stated that Lucinda had a psychic sense and that she could occasionally foretel events.
Child of Ruth Stewart and Walter Prior is:
+ **55 i. Richard Walter 10 Prior,** born April 28, 1927 in Saginaw MI.
50. Martha Alice 9 Stuart (George Lionell 8 Stewart, George Elliot 7 , Elvira Margaret 6 Selfridge, John Selfridge 5 Col., John "Patriot" 4 Selfridge, Oliver 3 , Edward A. 2 , William 1) was born Abt. 1904. She married Richard A Strouse Abt. 1925 in Lakewood OH. He was born September 6, 1910, and died February 1980 in Elyria OH. Notes for Martha Alice Stuart: After Richard died she married Robert Young live in Elyria OH May have older child Jim living in Ft Meyers Fla Notes for Richard A Strouse: Social Security Death index 383 07 3595 gave listed birth and death info Children of Martha Stuart and Richard Strouse are:
+ 56 i. Peggy Lou 10 Strouse, born Abt. 1936.
57 ii. James L Strouse, born Abt. 1938.
58 iii. Lawrence Richard Strouse, born August 12, 1948.
51. Dallas John 9 Stewart (Daniel Thurston 8 ,) was born February 22, 1918 in Ann Arbor MI. He married Georgette Julia Marie Provier Abt. 1947. She was born November 16, 1924
in Oran Algiers. Notes for Dallas John Stewart: He was adopted. His natural parents lived in area of Flint Michigan.

Generation No. 11

55.Richard Walter 10 Prior (Ruth Elvira 9 Stewart, George

Lionell 8 , George Elliot 7 , Elvira Margaret 6 Selfridge, John Selfridge 5 Col., John "Patriot" 4 Selfridge, Oliver 3 , Edward A. 2 , William 1)

56. Peggy Lou 10 Strouse (Martha Alice 9 Stuart, George Lionell 8 Stewart, George Elliot 7 , Elvira Margaret 6 Selfridge, John Selfridge 5 Col., John "Patriot" 4 Selfridge, Oliver 3 , Edward A. 2 , William 1) was born Abt. 1936. She married James W. Thrasher . He was born Abt. 1935. Children of Peggy Strouse and James Thrasher are

--- --- ---
-- --- ---

Seller
Mary Ann Seller
ALIA: Mary /Seeler/
Birth: JAN 1826 in Prussia
Death: in Sterling, Macomb, MI
Census: 1910 Widow-had 13 children- 7 still living at time of census
Census: 1900 Married 51 years- had 13 children- 8 still living at time of census
Marriage 1 Andrew Jenuwine b: MAR 1821 in Prussi Married: 1849
Children
1. Has Children Francis Jenuwine b: JUN 1850 in Prussia/Bavaria
2. Has Children Seraphim Jenuwine b: ABT 1852
3. Has Children John Jenuwine b: NOV 1854 in Sterling, Macomb, MI

4. Has Children Catherine Jenuwine b: OCT 1858 in Sterling, Macomb, MI
5. Has No Children Andrew Jenuwine b: 1859 in Sterling, Macomb, MI
6. Has No Children Mary Jenuwine b: 1861 in Sterling, Macomb, MI
7. Has Children Theresa Jenuwine b: APR 1862 in Sterling, Macomb, MI
8. Has No Children George Jenuwine b: 27 JUN 1865 in Sterling, Macomb, MI
9. Has Children Frank Jenuwine b: JUL 1868 in Sterling, Macomb, MI
10. Has Children Joseph Jenuwine b: NOV 1869 in Sterling, Macomb, MI
11. Has No Children Maltilda Jenuwine b: SEP 1872 in Sterling, Macomb, MI

Seloff
1870 Warren Township Census p129B
Peter Seloff 42 Farmer b Prussia
Mary 23 b Prussia
Anthony 5 Born in Mi
John 3 Born in Mi
Peter 1 Born in Mi
Mary 56 lives with son b Prussia

Seloff Peter 48 b Prussia Germany Census of 1870 family 220 film page 129 paper page 30
Mary 29 b Prussia Germany
Anthony 5 b MI

John 3 b MI
Peter 1 b MI
Mary 56 b Prussia Germany lives with son

Semep
1870 Warren Township Census p119
Frank Semep 53 farmer b Prussia
"French" 52 f b Prussia
Jacob 20 b Prussia
Julia 14 b Prussia
Nelly 6 b Prussia

Semp Frank 53 b Prussia Germany Census of 1870 family 65 film page 119 paper page 9
French 52 b Prussia Germany
Jack 20 b Prussia Germany
Julia 14 b Prussia Germany
Nelly 6 b Prussia Germany

Senitz UNCLEAR William 1860 Census 43 b Prussia Germany family 991 p957 paper page 127 Mary C 42 b Prussia Germany John 16 b Prussia Germany Mary C 11 b MI Michael 7 b MI Mary E b MI Joseph 5 b MI Anna 9/12 b MI

Sents
1870 Warren Township Census p115 b
John Sents 54 b France
Anna 49 b France
Catherine 24

Theodore 15
Frank 12
George 7

Senty or Lenty
Mathias Senty 47 Farmer b Prussia
Mary Ann 45 b Prussia
Mary 16 Born in Mi
Mathias 10 Born in Mi
Joseph 8 Born in Mi

Senty Matthias 47 b Prussia Germany Census of 1870 family 180 film page 126 paper page 24
Mary Ann 45 b Prussia Germany
Mary 16 b MI
Matthias 10 b MI
Joseph 8 b MI

Sepcisus

Sepcisus Qirnon 1840 Warren Township Census

Sersaw

Deloris Marie Sersaw
Birth: 2 FEB 1941 in Clare Co.,Michigan
Death: 11 MAR 2000
Burial: Warren Township Cemetery,Coleman,Michigan
Father: James H. Sersaw b: 22 MAR 1906 in Harrison,Hamilton

Twp.,Clare Co.,Michigan
Mother: Doris Irene Bersette b: 10 JUN 1908 in Clare Co.,Michigan
Marriage 1 Bernard Roy Young b: 25 APR 1937
Married: 4 FEB 1957 in Coleman,Midland Co.,Michigan,USA
Children
1. Has No Children Living Young

Bernard Roy Young Nickname: Buster
Birth: 25 APR 1937
Death: 17 OCT 1987
Burial: Warren Township Cemetery,Coleman,Michigan
Marriage 1 Deloris Marie Sersaw b: 2 FEB 1941 in Clare Co.,Michigan
* Married: 4 FEB 1957 in Coleman,Midland Co.,Michigan,USA
Children
1. Living Young

1870 Warren Township Census p133
Charles Jr "Beardelee" 69 Farmer b NJ
Minerva 54 b NY
Amilia 22 Born in Mi
Fancess Jeannie 20 f domestic servant b Prussia
Fred Moore 21 farm laborer Born in Mi
Charles Chaster 20 farm laborer Born in Mi
Elizabeth Moore 21 lives with grand father Born in Mi
Thomas Weeb 60 farm laborer b England

Andrew Scofield 28 farm laborer b CT

Charles Grosebeck and Lewis groesbedk had domestic servants

1870 Warren Township Census p134
James Enwright 41 Farmer b Ireland
Catherine 28 b Ireland
William 9/12 Born in Mi
Margarett Foly 16 domestic servant b Ireland

Hattie Smith 19 domestic servant Born in Mi in family of Elijah Davy

1870 Warren Township Census p136
Charles Jr Davy 55 b England
Eliza J 40 f b NY
Flora 12 f Born in Mi
Kate Durham 16 domestic Servant Born in Mi
William Durham 14 Born in Mi farm laborer

1870 Warren Township Census p138
Nathan Halsey 49 Farmer b Mass
Harriett 39 b CT
Julia 12 Born in Mi
Frank 9 Born in Mi
Emma Rowden 21 domestic servant b Ohio
1870 Warren Township Census p138B
Charles Spinnings 38 Farmer Born in Mi
Joanna 26 b Ireland
Anna Bald 19 domestic servant b Prussia

Seviveline
1860 Warren Township Census p 964 965
Michael Seviveline ?? 39 farmer b Pyon Germ
Elizabeth 34 b Pyon Germ
Margaret 3 Born in Mi
George 2 Born in Mi
Rehl 28 farmer b Pyon Germ
Margaret 30 b Pyon Germ
Barbara 3 Born in Mi
Mary 2 Born in Mi
Catherine 6/12 Born in Mi

Sey
Johann Friedrich Sy
Birth: in Brandenburg
Death: in Brandenburg, Prussia
Marriage 1 Maria Christine Faulman b: 1802 in Brandenburg, Prussia
Children
1. Has Children John See b: MAR 1823 in Prussia
2. Has Children Jacob See b: 28 NOV 1824 in Brandenburg, Prussia
3. Has Children John Sey b: 21 DEC 1832 in Brandenburg, Prussia
4. Caroline Louise Faulmann b: 4 FEB 1838 in Brandenburg, Prussia

John Sey
ALIA: Johann Friedrich /Sy/

Birth: 21 DEC 1832 in Brandenburg, Prussia
Census: 1860 Lives with brother Jacob in Erin
Father: Johann Friedrich Sy b: in Brandenburg
Mother: Maria Christine Faulman b: 1802 in Brandenburg, Prussia
Marriage 1 Albertina Bruther
Children

1. Charles See b: 1870 in Fraser, Macomb, MI
2. Herman Sey b: 1874 in Erin, Macomb, MI
3. Minnie C Sy b: 17 OCT 1877 in Erin, Macomb, MI

Marriage 2 Marie Christine G Bruder b: ABT 1846

* Married: 12 JAN 1865

Children

1. August Sey b: 1867 in Fraser, Macomb, MI
2. Louisa W C Sey b: 22 FEB 1868 in Roseville, Macomb, MI
3. Male Sey b: 12 SEP 1871 in Erin, Macomb, MI
4. Has Children William Ferdinand Sey b: 6 AUG 1878 in Macomb County, MI

William Ferdinand Sey
Birth: 6 AUG 1878 in Macomb County, MI
Father: John Sey b: 21 DEC 1832 in Brandenburg, Prussia
Mother: Marie Christine G Bruder b: ABT 1846
Marriage 1 Augusta Rieck b: 1882 in Macomb County, Mi

Married: 25 DEC 1900 in Fraser, Macomb, MI
Children Living Sey

Shaesburg
1870 Warren Township Census p125
Jacob Shaesburg 49 Farmer b Meclinburg
Mary 45 b Meclinburg
Mary 15 Born in Mi
John Born in Mi
Charles 9 Born in Mi
William 6 Born in Mi
Lewis 3 Born in Mi
Jacob Frvrip 70 b lives with daughter Meclinburg

Shaft
1860 Warren Township Census p 968
Frederick Shaft 21 farmer b Micklenburg Germ
Soplina 53 b Micklenburg Germ
Calieta 11 b Micklenburg Germ
Henry 4 b Micklenburg Germ

Shaft Frederick 1860 Census 21 b Mecklberg Germany family 1088 p968 paper page138 Sophia 53 b Mecklberg Germany Calista 11 b Mecklberg Germany Henry 4 b Mecklberg Germany

Shaks Sarah

Edwards John 38 b Canada works in wagon shop Census of

1870 family 307 film page 135 paper page 41
Edwards Elizabeth 32 England film page 135 paper page 42
Census of 1870
Leumiel 5 b Canada
Sarah 3 b Canada
Naoma 1 b Canada
Shaks Sarah 65 England lives with daughter Census of 1870

Shane
1870 Warren Township Census p117
Leonard Shane 26 farmer b Baveria
Elizabeth 19
Catherine 62 b Baveria

Share
1870 Warren Township Census p121
William Share 55 Farmer b Wurtunburg
Mary 48 b Wurtunburg
William 20 b Wurtunburg
Henry 19 b Wurtunburg
Fred 14 Born in Mi
Charles 8 Born in Mi

Share William 55 Wurtemburg Census of 1870 family 104 film page 121 paper page 13
Mary 48 Wurtemburg film page 121 paper page 14
Henry 19 Wurtemburg
Fred 14 b MI
Charles 8 b MI

Shaver History and Tree Dec 2016
Descendants of Frederick Schaeffer

Generation No. 1

1. Frederick[1] Schaeffer was born Abt. 1696 in Germany.

Child of Frederick Schaeffer is:

+ 2 i.Wilhelm[2] Schaeffer, born 1721 in Reinland, Preussen, Black Forest Area-High Germany; died 1767 in Sussex Co, NJ.

Generation No. 2

2. Wilhelm[2] Schaeffer (Frederick[1]) was born 1721 in Reinland, Preussen, Black Forest Area-High Germany, and died 1767 in Sussex Co, NJ. He married **Katrinka** Abt. 1738 in Sussex Co, NJ. She was born 1723, and died May 11, 1776 in Sussex Co, NJ.

Notes for Wilhelm Schaeffer: Somewhere I picked up when Wilhelm came to this country, he came as a tax collector for England. They were loyalist during the Revolutionary War. The 200 acres were a land grant after the war. Wilhelms father might have been a Frederick. If you go back to Germany there are others who I wondered if they might be brothers?

Children of Wilhelm Schaeffer and Katrinka are:

+ 3 i.Barnet (t)[3] Shaver, born 1762 in Hunterdon or Sussex Co, NJ; died December 20, 1849 in Middlesex Co Ontario.

4 ii.John William Shaver, born 1739.

5 iii.Federick Shaver, born 1747.

6 iv.William Shaver, born April 16, 1753.
7 v.Peter Shaver, born Abt. 1750.

Generation No. 3

3. Barnet (t)[3] Shaver (Wilhelm[2] Schaeffer, Frederick[1]) was born 1762 in Hunterdon or Sussex Co, NJ, and died December 20, 1849 in Middlesex Co Ontario. He married **(1) Sofie Springer** 1787. She was born in PA?. He married **(2) Elizabeth Garner** July 16, 1816. She was born Abt. 1768, and died 1855 in Pond's Mill Cemetery London, Westminister, Middleses Co. Notes for Barnet (t) Shaver: Barnett showed on the Lebanon Militia rolls for 1792 and 1793. Barnett and brother William moved to Ontario around 1795 owned 200 acres in Ancaster Twp. Wentworth Co. Ontario, Moving to Westminister Twp. after 1800. This Wentworth Co. is on the main route to Niagara Falls from London. I was surprised to find Shaver Road, Shaver this or that , and a Shaver Bed and Breakfast.

I believe Barnett to be the son of Wilhelm Schaeffer b. 1721, Reinland, Preussen, Black Forest Area-High Germany d. 1767, Sussex Co., NJ, m. Katrinka b. 1723, same area, d. 5/11/1776, Sussex Co., NJ.

Children of Barnet Shaver and Sofie Springer are:

\+ 8 i.John Nelson[4] Shaver, born 1801 in Welland Co, Ontario; died May 17, 1883 in Middlesex So. Ontario.
9 ii.Margaret Shaver, born 1798.
10 iii.Burras Shaver, born 1802.
11 iv.George Shaver, born 1811.
12 v.Robert Shaver, born 1816.

Generation No. 4

8. John Nelson[4] Shaver (Barnet (t)[3], Wilhelm[2] Schaeffer, Frederick[1]) was born 1801 in Welland Co, Ontario, and died May 17, 1883 in Middlesex So. Ontario. He married **(1) Orrilla Amanda Ormsby**. She was born 1805 in USA, and died April 17, 1867. He married **(2) Matilda Hart**. She was born Abt. 1805.

Children of John Shaver and Orrilla Ormsby are:

13 i.Amanda[5] Shaver, born 1821.
14 ii.Darwin Shaver, born 1827.
15 iii.Sahah Huldah Shaver, born June 15, 1831; died January 5, 1898 in Roscommon MI.
16 iv.John Nelson Shaver, born 1832.
17 v.Philander Shaver, born 1834.
18 vi.Horace Philemon Shaver, born 1837.
19 vii.Joseph Henry Shaver, born Abt. 1840.
20 viii.Ellen Shaver, born 1847.
21 ix.Matilda Shaver, born 1849.

Child of John Shaver and Matilda Hart is:

\+ 22 i.Ezekiel[5] Shaver, born 1824 in Ontario Canada; died April 24, 1894 in Watrousville Tuscola County Michigan.

Generation No. 5

22. Ezekiel[5] Shaver (John Nelson[4], Barnet (t)[3], Wilhelm[2] Schaeffer, Frederick[1]) was born 1824 in Ontario Canada, and died April 24, 1894 in Watrousville Tuscola County Michigan. He married **Nancy Ann Berry** March 12, 1845. She was born

Abt. 1829 in Canada, and died November 15, 1896 in Watrousville Tuscola County Michigan.
Notes for Ezekiel Shaver: Ezekiel (Ezehiel), I found it both ways, b. 1824, Ont., Canada, m. 3/12/1845 Nancy Ann Berry b. abt 1829 in Canada. I believe all their children were born in Ontario. They did not show on the 1860 US census but did on the 1870, I believe it was for Tuscola County. (It listed Ezekiel's parents as being German???) They farmed the E1/2 of the NW 1/4 of Sec. 15, Juniata Twp., Tuscola Co. (80 acres). This is located on Hwy 81, the south side of Caro Rd., west of Fenner Rd., east of Waterousville. I made a trip there while in the area. The property is located at the west end of an apple orchard. There is still a foundation there, I believe it was their home. there is also a museum in Waterousville that is only open a couple of days a week for a few hours but has a quilt that was made by the community with their names on it.
From research by Cathy Yambrick cay@usol.com

Wesley Arnold adds I photographed the entire Watrousville cemetery and recorded the names and years from all of the stones also tracked down a 1939 walk thru of the Watrousville cemetery. No Shavers had stones. But the county record shows the following deaths.
Aug. 05, 1901 Lorain Shaver M W W 83 Fairgrove
Shaver, Filander Putman A born 1857 buried April 1902
Akron Shaver "Shaver, William" 02/19/1879 1 M 80 0 0 87 125
Juniata Shaver Shaver 12/11/1880 1 S 0 0 0 98 118

Juniata Shaver Nancy Shaver "Nov. 15, 1896" F W
Juniata Shaver Harvey Shaver 19-May-00 M M 78 2 27
Juniata Shaylor Emily Adella Shaylor "Mar. 24, 1902" F W 51 9 19
Juniata Shaon? Alvira Shaon? "Jan. 06, 1896" F S 5 5 4
Watrousville Ezekiel Shaver Ezekiel Shaver "Apr. 24, 1894" M M 68

Children of Ezekiel Shaver and Nancy Berry are:

+ 23 i.Thomas E[6] Shaver, born October 18, 1849 in Ontario Canada; died April 13, 1896 in Vasser MI.
24 ii.Daniel W Shaver, born Abt. 1856.
+ 25 iii.Philander Putman A Shaver, born July 30, 1857 in Canada; died April 15, 1902 in Elkton MI.
26 iv.Peter Shaver, born Abt. 1860.
27 v.Rodney Shaver, born Abt. 1861.
28 vi.Charles Shaver, born Abt. 1863.

Generation No. 6

23. Thomas E[6] Shaver (Ezekiel[5], John Nelson[4], Barnet (t)[3], Wilhelm[2] Schaeffer, Frederick[1]) was born October 18, 1849 in Ontario Canada, and died April 13, 1896 in Vasser MI. He married **Emma Isobel Tibbits** February 20, 1875. She was born November 9, 1856 in Niagara Co. NY, and died November 12, 1932 in Millington MI.

Children of Thomas Shaver and Emma Tibbits are:

29 i.Everett C[7] Shaver, born March 18, 1876 in Fairgrove MI; died September 25, 1918 in Vasser MI.

Notes for Everett C Shaver: Everett died at 42 of what they called painters consumption. He was a interior decorator in Vassar. Thomas would have been 46 when he died (cemetery records show he died of cancer of the nose), census says he farmed, probably same as father. I also have some small stuff on the other brothers. On to what you really want to know!!!

30 ii.Ovid T Shaver, born August 1879 in Vasser/Fairgrove area MI.

31 iii.Gerald W Shaver, born August 1881 in Vassar/Fairgrove area, MI.

32 iv.Jennie A Shaver, born November 1883 in Vassar/Fairgrove area, MI.

33 v.Charles R Shaver, born March 1886 in Vassar/Fairgrove area, MI.

34 vi.Gertrude Shaver, born March 1888 in Vassar/Fairgrove area, MI.

35 vii.Velma Shaver, born November 1891 in Vassar/Fairgrove area, MI.

25. Philander Putman A[6] Shaver (Ezekiel[5], John Nelson[4], Barnet (t)[3], Wilhelm[2] Schaeffer, Frederick[1]) was born July 30, 1857 in Canada, and died April 15, 1902 in Elkton MI. He married **Louisa Lottie Jane Aldrich** November 7, 1879 in Fairgrove MI, daughter of Marcus Aldrich and Jane West. She was born December 9, 1860 in Fairgrove MI, and died May 9, 1948. Filander (Philander) A Shaver immigrated to the US in 1864. In

1900 he was working on a mortgaged farm in Almer Township of Tuscola County. At the time of his marrage Nov 5 1879 he gave his age as 23. At that time they were living in Fairgrove MI. see book 3 page 114 Tuscola County records. He was a farmer as was his father. The 1870 census shows him in Fairgrove Twp page 23 ent 178. He was the choir director at the Bethel Methodist Church of Fairgrove. My grandfather Daniel Thurston Stewart who married his daughter Flossie stated he was a very nice person. Filander died on April 15, 1902 after something scared the horses he was driving and they took off with the buckboard hitting something and smashing his sholder. Reportedly the doctor was drunk and didn't set the bones right and he died soon thereafter. Main stone has a book on top with Mother and Father stones near base.

Children of Philander Shaver and Louisa Aldrich are:

+ 36 i.Myrton[7] Shaver, born January 1, 1881 in Fairgrove MI; died Bef. 1995.

+ 37 ii.Irene Rosella Shaver, born July 10, 1883 in Bethel MI; died April 25, 1959 in Forest Lawn Detroit MI.

+ 38 iii.**Flossie Mable Shaver**, born December 18, 1887 in Faigrove MI; died March 8, 1949 in Center Line MI.

39 iv.Rhoda Beatrice Shaver, born October 5, 1890; died October 5, 1954 in buried in Detroit. She married Edward Harper December 23, 1925; born Abt. 1888.

+ 40 v.Stanley Blake Shaver, born June 11, 1892 in Bethel MI; died 1960 in E Twas MI.

36. Myrton[7] Shaver (Philander Putman A[6], Ezekiel[5], John Nelson[4], Barnet (t)[3], Wilhelm[2] Schaeffer, Frederick[1]) was born January 1, 1881 in Fairgrove MI, and died Bef. 1995. He married **Nellie Salgat** Abt. 1904 in area of Caro MI. She was born February 6, 1884 in MI, and died Bef. 1994. Children of Myrton Shaver and Nellie Salgat are:

+ 41 i.Blenford Royce[8] Shaver, born November 1, 1905 in Caro Mi.
42 ii.Murray Delos Shaver, born September 22, 1907 in Caro Mi.
43 iii.Wilford Boyd Shaver, born May 1, 1910 in Caro Mi.
44 iv.Carlyle Ross Shaver, born May 19, 1912 in Caro Mi.
45 v.Ronie Addison Shaver, born October 31, 1914 in Caro Mi.
46 vi.Lawrence Myrton Shaver, born July 22, 1917 in Caro Mi.
+ 47 vii.Maxine Shaver, born Abt. 1918 in Caro Mi.
48 viii.Fred Shaver, born Abt. 1920.
49 ix.Ludrick Carl Shaver, born September 3, 1922 in Caro Mi.

37. Irene Rosella[7] Shaver (Philander Putman A[6], Ezekiel[5], John Nelson[4], Barnet (t)[3], Wilhelm[2] Schaeffer, Frederick[1]) was born July 10, 1883 in Bethel MI, and died April 25, 1959 in Forest Lawn Detroit MI. She married **Emauel E Stahl** June 28, 1905 in Saginaw MI. He was born July 16, 1885 in Stephen

Twp Huron Co Ontario Canada, and died May 20, 1955 in Mt Clemens MI. Children of Irene Shaver and Emauel Stahl are:

50 i.Gertrude Irene[8] Stahl, born March 30, 1906 in Saginaw MI; died July 4, 1981 in Florida.

51 ii.Leonard Stahl, born May 7, 1907; died Bef. 1990.

52 iii.Richard Edward Stahl, born April 18, 1909 in Saginaw MI; died March 27, 1927.

53 iv.Russell Lewis Stahl, born December 10, 1910 in MI; died May 3, 1934 in Detroit MI.

65. Flossie Mable[18] Shaver (Source: Marriage Certificate.) was born 18 Dec 1887 in Faigrove MI, and died 08 Mar 1949 in Center Line MI. She married **Daniel Thurston Stewart** (Source: Record of Birth.) 24 May 1906 in Saginaw MI, son of George Stewart and Clara Mann. He was born 24 May 1884 in California MI, and died 25 Jun 1966 in Mt Clemens MI.

Daniel Thurston Stewart born 1884 May 24 California MI

Thurston, as he was known by was born in a farmhouse in a rural area near California, Branch County Michigan. The farmhouse is located one half mile east on the south side of Haight Road from Locus Road. The eighty acre farm was located on the east half of the southwest quarter of section twelve of California Township 8 range 5 west. See map. Uncle Daniel J. Stewart noted in his diary "Georges folks had a son born shortly before midnight. Dr Merry Physician. " Thurston's mother was from a plantation at the mouth of a river near Corpus Christi Texas or further East. His family used his middle name because there were so many Daniels in the family.

It should be noted that although Thurston mah have been taken advantage of by his brothers he remained a very kind and considerate individual. (This historian was raised by him and can testify to his kind and considerate nature.) Thurston was the youngest of three brothers (Warren and George). His parents dumped the three boys on Daniel J. Stewart and his wife Elvira Margaret Ball Stewart their uncle and aunt. Also living in the home was Margaret Elvira Selfridge Stewart Thurston's grandmother. His father George had been a judge in Texas who turned salesman who traveled a lot and suffered quite a bit from poor health. Clara was busy writing, selling books and traveling. George and Clara gave custody of their three sons to Daniel J Stewart and his wife Elvira who was called "Aunt Vie." Thurston grew up working hard on the farm. From what I as his grandson heard from others he was the least favored child. His parents helped his two brothers go to college but he was left out. Thurston wrote that he lived for ten years (memory error) with "Uncle Dan, Aunt Vie, Grandma, and Brother George near a cider mill near Ray Indiana." A favorite joke was that the family had one room in Michigan and one in Indiana and that the train would pass by in between. Uncle Dan J Stewart and his mother E. M. Stewart did grant a right of way to the Ohio & Michigan RailRoad and cut a lot of wood for the RR but the tracks were never laid. As of 1977 the old farm house where he was born was still in use and had two big hemlock trees in front. In March 1889 the farm was sold to Uncle John A Selfridge of Jonesville for $3,630. The family relocated to the EB Jennings farm near Fairgrove MI where the house was located two miles south of Fairgrove and four tenths of a mile east on Gilford from Hinson Rd. Several trips to Fairgrove were made by horse

drawn wagon although members of the family also used the trains.

In the 1890's many students either did not go to school or went to a one room schoolhouse. Thurston had one teacher for several grades but in his last year, he wrote "the year… I being 15 finished my school term in the 8th grade, and here is where we had teachers that were teachers, the school a great big building, there were at times 65 to 70 scholars, from 1st grade to the 8th grade reg. But our teacher was very pleased to give some of us work in some advanced work that came up in the 9th and tenth grade as there was no high school anywhere near us at that time. I carried ten subjects and an extra one at times this happened in the year 1899 and the class had its graduation in June 1900. There were about 17 of us. One girl the Valedictorian…in her address mentioned 'We have reached the summit, but there are peaks beyond.'"

In 1900 at age 16 he tells about his daily life. First he "had chores to do, then look after four acres of potatoes, six acres of corn, and a bog garden, all of course for the benefit of the family, as my uncle with whom I had lived all my life, went out to work for others, so to bring in a little extra money. Then through the year there were other things that came up to work at, and then that same year I had the chance to weed and thin out sugar-beets …and could make about one dollar a day…. I had a job on the farm arose 4:30 AM to kurry and harness four to six horses and feed them, milk two or three cows before breakfast and be in the field by seven AM or earlier. One hour and fifteen minutes for dinner and feeding 2-6 horses, in the field until 6 PM. Later some chores but in bed at 9 most of the time. Don't let anybody tell you that everybody worked eighteen hours a

day, they didn't except once in a while for a few days when necessary…" In my seventeenth year I worked out by the month on a farm, at fifteen dollars a month."

"In 1901 President McKinley was shot and I was in Cleveland at this time." "In 1902-3 my brother and I worked together on a farm of 120 acres, had 20 acres sugar beets. Lots of work. Then in 1904 we moved to Caro, and I worked in a shoe factory and also in the sugar factory there. I saw piles of light brown sugar as big as our house and four to five feet deep and men had to walk around in it with rubber boots on as it had to be moved and shoveled over somewhat, and workers could go there and fill their empty lunch box at going home time, free. In that year my father died, after quite a long illness, in which I was with him most of the time. This was in a hospital in Alpena Mich. He had kept up a little insurance so after the expenses were met there was about two hundred dollars for each, my brother and I. So that year in the early spring I purchased a pair of young horses, wagon and some farm tools and went to work, on some rented land, put in five acres sugar beets, 12 acres of corn, 10 acres of field beans, and ten acres oats. Then my brothers work took him to another city and I found myself without a home, this was not so good, so after a while I dickered around and got rid of the farm crops, sold off everything and went to Saginaw." "There I went to work for the Herzog Art Furniture Co. for four years. During that time I married to your grandmother (Flossie Mable Shaver) We were married on May 24, 1906 on my 22 birthday, and Mother [his wife] passed away on Mar 8, 1949. This gave me about 55 years of married life." Thurston had been active in young peoples groups in the local church and had met Flossie Shaver

there. Her father was choir director. Thurston and Flossie enjoyed picnics, walks, and horse drawn carriage rides. "In march of 1910 we moved to Indianapolis Ind. We were there three years, then moved to Lansing so I could go to Michigan Agricultural College …" He then worked at a big farm near Oxford Mich. For two years. They moved to Pontiac in 1914. In 1920 they moved to a farm in Milford Mich. In 1924 they moved to Detroit. TD adds "Now this looks like a lot of Moving, but it seemed OK & everything worked out fairly well, except that Mother was sick for a lot of the time, and that made it hard for her."

They raised sheep, sheared off the wool and the women spun the wool into yarn which was either sold or made into garments. He tried to better himself by taking International Correspondence School courses in carpentry, masonry, building etc. Later he became an excellent carpenter. He built several houses. He was a member of the Presbyterian church, the Masons and very active in providing leadership to the Boy Scout movement. He was a generous and friendly person and often helped others. He was a Christian believing in the teaching of Jesus of Nazareth. He took bible study classes in church and was active in Sunday school. Thurston and Flossie adopted Dallas John Stewart as an infant. Dallas was born Feb 22, 1918 in Ann Arbor. About fifteen months later on June 13, 1919 Dorothy Jane Stewart was born in the old house 290 Oakland at Dixie highway in Pontiac Michigan.

In 1920 they moved to a farm out in Milford Michigan near West Highland near M56. It may have been the Avory Farm, anyway it was owned by Brace Beamer who was the actor who played The Lone Ranger. Thurston continued to help perhaps

hundreds of boys by being a leader in the Scouting movement.

His mother died in 1928 when he was 44 years old. Dorothy remembers going to the funeral.

The family lived at 8616 Traverse St. Detroit. He had a lawnmower sharpening business on the side for extra income. Now a carpenter he built several houses including 11493 Whithorn Ave. Detroit which was taken away from them during the depression. The family went through some very hard times. Rationing, bread lines, doing without many necessities. He even tried to eek out a living selling ScotnFetzer vacuum cleaners, and other items.

In 1934 Thurston now fifty years old worked at Motor Products Corp in Detroit. In 1938 his daughter Dorothy was run over along with several other people by a drunk driver. The aftermath drained the family. About 1939 the he bought a vacant lot in a suburb of Detroit named Center Line. There he started over again and with worn out tools built another house. They saved money by living in one room as it was built. This became the final family residence which they lived in until their death. They raised chickens and rabbits. It is noted that he chose to spare a chicken thief's life one evening. In 1942 Dorothy left for Texas to get married. In 1944 Thurston was sixty and still working hard at the motor products and doing carpenter work on the side to help pay the bills. One day he surprised Flossie with an addition of an instant bay window for the kitchen. Actually he had done most of the work the day before and just assembled it before she awoke. There was mutual love, understanding, cooperation, and trust in the family.

Son Dallas went off to fight in World War II. Dorothy's husband Beamon was in the Normandy Invasion and spent

many months in combat. Flossie died at home March 8, 1949 from an illness that caused thick stringy brown flem. I remember standing behind the closed kitchen door listening and not being allowed to peek while the undertakers carried grandmother's body out. And that was the first time I saw my grandfather cry.

I remember in the 1950's Grandfather Thurston would get up early fix breakfast for everyone, go off to work. Upon his return he would help with dinner and do the chores. Sometimes I would help him feed the animals. Dorothy had left her husband because he was cruel to her and moved back in with her mom and dad. Grandfather Thurston often fell asleep while watching the 11 oclock news. He raised me as if I were his own son. I cannot even once think of an instance when he was unfair to anyone even though I do remember at least two spankings which I probably deserved. But he explained that it hurt him as much as it hurt me.

In 1952 Thurston, Dorothy, Wesley, Cousin George Stewart and his wife Helen made a trip to Reading and Montgomery Mich. To visit Angus's burial place and Thurston's birthplace.

In June of 1952 now at age 68 Thurston retired from Motor Products after nineteen and one half years because he had to have a hernia operation which was causing him great pain. He had to sell half of his lot to pay for it Clem Weingartz bought the lot and built a house on it. Clem and his wife Catherine were the great neighbors. The Mosiers a retired couple lived on the other side and had a boarder Frank. Across Lillian Street were the Martins. The street was one of packed dirt with lots of shady elm trees on both sides. In later years it was paved. Thurston has hospitalized again in 1953.

In 1954 Thurston was 70 years old and still doing good only visibly slower. He still did odd carpenter and other jobs to support, Dorothy and Wesley who was now age 11. Dorothy's husband did not support her or the child. So it was all on Thurston. Dorothy was still crippled from the accident. Wesley attempted to get paper routes and subbed on paper routes occasionally. The family was very poor but I can't remember when we were without food. I remember watching grandfather butcher chickens and rabbits to eat. Often on winter days after fixing everyone breakfast he would drive me to school which was about a mile away. We always had old cars which Uncle Dallas, Thurston's son, fixed when needed.

I remember with great fondness how Thurston took us on camping, fishing, picnic, boat trips, trips to cider mills and other outings. The boats were the great sidewheelers the SS Western States, SS Put in Bay, Bob Lo boats, and the Greater Detroit.

In 1957 at age 73 he rescued Boy Scout Troop 1430 from folding when the scoutmaster quit. And he provided active leadership, true friendship and help to scouts and scouters for many years. He often put others before himself. He often put off buying things he needed so that Dorothy and Wesley could get things they wanted. The family was poor but he would not allow us to buy him things. He was not a fool at all rather a very good, decent, considerate human being and Christian.

He and Dorothy made very good chilly sauce and ketchup. They also canned and preserved other food items.
Gradually his age placed greater and greater limitations on him and he could no longer compete in the business world of carpentry. Even so into his eighties in spite of pain, fatigue, weakness and illnesses he kept up trying to earn a little extra to

help with the bills. The grandson gradually helped support of the family and decided to work full time to bring in money rather than go to college. An army recruiter changed things a lot when Wesley fell for the promise of college credits and embassy duty overseas in exotic places. Thurston cried when we parted at Ft Wayne. We were very close.

In 1964 Thurston was 80 years old. Grandson began writing to him asking him to write down his life story. (Wesley was in the army stationed in Germany.) I have preserved the letters he wrote. Unfortunately I did not realize the importance of asking him about his parents and family and about their lives.

Perhaps the only fault anyone found with him was that since he had been through the depression and had lost everything more than once, he tended to save anything that he thought might come in handy later. The garage and shed were filled with various tools and objects. It was reported to this historian that a relative came over and commenced to burn some of Thurston's stuff. Thurston protested, became upset and later had to be hospitalized. Later stomach cancer was discovered and Thurston lay in pain in Memorial Hospital on Van Dyke Ave in Warren. Family was summoned to the hospital. When I arrived on emergency leave from Germany I saw a man with great pain and suffering. There did not seem to be anything we could do to help him. It was hot and I asked for permission to bring in a fan but it was not allowed. We tried to cheer him up but his pain was great. I asked the doctor to give him something to stop the pain but whatever they gave him did not help him much. Wesley had to return to the army in Germany. He died almost a month later on June 25, 1966 at Martha T Berry Hospital in Mt. Clemens MI. What a miserable end for such a fine, loving,

considerate person.

Before he died he was awarded a medal for the many years of service and veteran status by the National Council Boy Scouts of America. Those scouting ideals were the ideals he lived by, and there are many of us in the community that are grateful for his many good deeds. We salute you Daniel Thurston Stewart. May your dream of peace, freedom and justice for all come true for mankind and may your hope in the eternal life with Jesus come to pass.

He was buried at Forest Lawn Cemetery in Detroit Michigan (section 40, lot 73 1 ½ grave 8) as was his wish in his scouter uniform. He was 82 years old.

Marriage: 24 May 1906, Saginaw MI

Children of Flossie Shaver and Daniel Stewart are:

+ 81 i.Dallas John[19] Stewart, born 22 Feb 1918 in Ann Arbor MI; died Abt. 2010 in Florida.

+ 82 ii.Dorothy Jane Stewart, born 13 Jun 1919 in Pontiac MI; died 27 Mar 1982 in Mt Clemens MI.

67. Stanley Blake[18] Shaver was born 11 Jun 1892 in Bethel MI, and died 1960 in E Twas MI. He married **Vada Maude Stephison** Jan 1919 in Caro Vasser, daughter of Richard Stephison and Cleora Snell. She was born 11 Sep 1897 in Riley Center MI, and died 11 Jun 1981 in bur Waterford MI.

Stanley grew up on a farm first at Bethel (near Port Huron) MI, then at a farm across from a church. Then he worked on a farm possibly at Css City, Caro or Vasser. After marrying Vada they lived in Tuscola County near Caro. He was raised Methodist or Presbyterian. He worked for Fisher Body. In 1921 he started

his own well drilling business resulting in hundreds of families havng water for their homes. The family moved to Sylvan Lake near Pontiac MI and spent their last years there. He is buried at Ottawa Park Cemetery i Waterford MI.
Marriage: Jan 1919, Caro Vasser
Children of Stanley Shaver and Vada Stephison are:

+ 83 i.Morice Leland[19] Shaver, born 09 Aug 1910 in Pontiac MI; died Abt. 1993.
84 ii.Marguerite Marie Shaver, born 1912 in Caro MI.
+ 85 iii.Gerald Ray Shaver, born 04 Apr 1914 in Pontiac MI.
+ 86 iv.Willis Floy Shaver, born 22 May 1915 in Caro MI; died 1989 in Roseville MI.
+ 87 v.Beulah Maxine Shaver, born 13 Jun 1921 in Sylvan Lake.

Generation No. 19

68. Blenford Royce[19] Shaver (Myrton[18],) was born 01 Nov 1905 in Caro Mi. He married **Fern**. She died Bef. 1997.
Children of Blenford Shaver and Fern are:

88 i.Virginia[20] Shaver, born Abt. 1930.
89 ii.Betty Shaver, born Abt. 1930.

74. Maxine[19] Shaver (Myrton[18],) was born Abt. 1918 in Caro Mi. She married **Orville Prime**. He was born Abt. 1916.
Children of Maxine Shaver and Orville Prime are:

90 i.Bethany[20] Prime, born Abt. 1940.
91 ii.Ronald Prime, born Abt. 1940.
92 iii.Terrance Prime, born Abt. 1940.

81. Dallas John[19] Stewart (Flossie Mable[18] Shaver,) was born 22 Feb 1918 in Ann Arbor MI, and died Abt. 2010 in Florida. He married **Georgette Julia Marie Provier** Abt. 1947. She was born 16 Nov 1924 in Oran Algiers.
He was adopted. His natural parents lived in area of Flint Michigan.
Marriage: Abt. 1947
Children of Dallas Stewart and Georgette Provier are:

+ 93 i.Suzanne Claire[20] Stewart, born 194- in Mi.
94 ii.Vicky Ann Stewart, born 195- in Mi. She met Tom Beveridge 01 Jan 1981 in MI; born Abt. 1947. Died c2016
+ 95 iii.Michele Eve Stewart, born 195- in Mi.
+ 96 iv.Robert Dallas Stewart, born 195- in MI.
97 v.Claude Allen Stewart, born 195-.
98 vi.Yevette Christiane Stewart, born 196.

82. Dorothy Jane[19] Stewart (Flossie Mable[18] Shaver,) was born 13 Jun 1919 in Pontiac MI, and died 27 Mar 1982 in Mt Clemens MI. She married **(1) Beamon Edward Arnold** (Source: Marriage Certificate.) 18 Jul 1942 in San Antonio Tx, son of Thomas Arnold and Amanda Edwards. He was born 02 Feb 1914 in Piggott Ark, and died 14 Feb 1994 in Popular Bluff Mo.
In 1918 when she was eighteen she and others were mowed down by a drunk driver as they stood in a safety zone in Detroit. She overcame many medical problems. Her first child was a boy Private. She and her husband purchased a little house at 8135 Lillian next to her parents. She had two other children

James Lemeul b May 24 or 25 1948 who lived nineteen hours died of medullary Paralysis 5 25 48 at Highland Park MI; and Sylvia Ann born Feb 21, 1949 who lived two days died 2 23 49 of ateledosis at Highland park MI. Forest Lawn Cemetery however shows James Lenord Arnold interment number 34171 section 37, 200, 3 and a Sylvia Ann Arnold 34985 section 37, 200, 5. Dorothy and Beamon had moved to a ten acre farm in Piggott Arkansas. Dorothy claimed that both the war and religion had changed Beamon. Dorothy was very unhappy. Of course she had gone from living at home with parents where she was rather pampered to living a much more demanding life as a farm wife and mother with a man who was rather hardened by the war and by his farm upbringing. She said she still had internal injuries resulting from being run over by that drunk driver. Marriage problems arose and Dorothy returned with Wesley to her parents home in 1948. Dorothy was a good mother to Wesley although she suffered many ailments. Because Beamon did not support or even visit and because she was disabled, they were very poor. Wesley felt bitter against his father for not visiting or helping but later discovered that Dorothy's attorney had sent Beamon a letter that if he ever visited Michigan he would be arrested. Still there was a lack contact from Beamon. Whether it was from him losing interest in his son or from Dorothy throwing away mail which was rather unlikely as Wesley often got the mail from the mail box when he was not in school. Dorothy lived at 8165 Lillian in Center Line MI until she moved to the Center Line Park Tower for senior citizens. The city offered to buy her house and put her up in the new apartment tower in her city. She thought she would be better off there and have more of a social life. And she

did like that better than living alone in a house. Not knowing much about real estate she accepted the city's offer even though she only got perhaps only a quarter of the value of her property's value. She enjoyed playing the clarinet, accordion, organ and her famous Ocarina. (An instrument that sounds like a flute and looks like a sweet potato. She could sit on her third floor balcony and watch parades on Van Dyke. After a hospital stay she was having difficulty getting up from sitting position and decided she wanted to go into Nursing Home. I suspect looking back on things that she may have contracted an illness from blood transfusions she received here. Wesley was unaware of this at the time. Wesley suggested enhancements to her apartment. He was told by Dorothy's doctor, and nurse that she should go into a nursing home. He argued to the contrary because she could still do most everything but was out voted and Dorothy insisted. Dorothy went into Clintonview nursing home. We took her out nearly every Sunday. She lasted only six months and died at almost three months short of age 63. Her son stated that she was a good mother and a good person. She had a nice personality. Her hobbies were many including playing Clarinet, accordion, mandolin, organ, collecting salt and pepper shakers and owls, crocheting, spinning wool from the rabbits we raised, making fudge, chili sauce, ketchup, sewing, and listening to old records. She is buried at Forest Lawn Cemetery in Detroit MI.

Beamon Edward Arnold as a lad worked in the fields, and helped on his parents farm. He entered the US Army in 1941 saw action in Northern France and Belgium and spent time in England. He was in the Infantry and the Normandy Invasion (D-Day) and went to the front every three months. He received

an honorable discharge in July 1945 after four years service. He joined the Ms Willis Christian revival group and helped build tabernacles. This is how he came to S. Lyons Michigan where he met Dorothy. They bought a small house in Center Line MI then a little house on a ten acre farm just west of Pocahontas Ark just west of Highway 62. He worked at the Salee Handle Company. Beamon did mostly general labor work all of his life. The marriage to Dorothy ended and He married Naomi Thompson Aug 18, 1951. Wesley stated that his dad was one of the most gentle persons he ever knew. Beamon and Naomi adopted a boy, Philip. Beamon did everything he could to help Philip and his ailing wife Naomi. The family moved from Rockford Ill to Pocahontas Ark to be with Naomi's aging parents. Beamon was always active in church work even distributing tracks he had printed. In retirement he did beekeeping and gardening. He helped his son Wesley with this family history. He stated that family legend had it that his family dated back to when three Arnold brothers came over on a ship from England. They had red mustaches. Wesley has a few red hairs evident if he doesn't shave. He stated that the family was English and Irish. On Beamon's mothers side he stated that the family came from Illinois and was Dutch. He is buried in Pocahontas Ark.

Marriage: 18 Jul 1942, San Antonio Tx

Children of Dorothy Stewart and Beamon Arnold are:

+ 99 i. W.

100 ii. James Lemuel Arnold, born 24 May 1948 in Highland Park MI; died 25 May 1948 in Highland Park MI.

He is buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery Detroit

MI.

101 iii. Sylvia Ann Arnold , born 21 Feb 1949 in Highland Park, MI; died 23 Feb 1949 in Highland Park, MI.
She is buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery Detroit MI.

83. Morice Leland[19] Shaver was born 09 Aug 1910 in Pontiac MI, and died Abt. 1993. He married **Mary Stir** 04 Nov 1931 in MI, daughter of Herman Stir and Mary Jansen. She was born Abt. 1912, and died Abt. 1993.
He grew up at Sylvan Lake near Pontiac MI. They lived at Williams Lake then moved to 6392 Baker in Pontiac MI. Later theymoved to Gladwin MI
Marriage: 04 Nov 1931, MI
Children of Morice Shaver and Mary Stir are:

+ 102 i. Roberta Lou[20] Shaver, born 1932.
+ 103 ii. Vera Ruth Shaver, born 1933 in MI.
+ 104 iii. Merle Leland Shaver, born 1941 in MI.

85. Gerald Ray[19] Shaver () was born 04 Apr 1914 in Pontiac MI. He married **Evelyn Lorraine Pickering** 16 Sep 1940 in Napolian OH, daughter of Ralf Pickering and Ann Everett. She was born 24 Aug 1922 in Franklin MI.
Gerald and Evelyn make their home near Meridith MI one mile E of Highway 18. gerald likes to cut firewod with his chain saw and also likes hunting. He has been a scouter for years. He

likes camping. He retired in 1976.
Notes for Evelyn Lorraine Pickering:
She makes her home near Meridith MI onemile E of highway 18.
Marriage: 16 Sep 1940, Napolian OH
Children of Gerald Shaver and Evelyn Pickering are:

+ 105 i. Everett Ray[20] Shaver, born 194- in MI.

+ 106 ii. Linda Kay Shaver, born 194- in MI.

86. Willis Floy[19] Shaver () was born 22 May 1915 in Caro MI, and died 1989 in Roseville MI. He married **Rose Pearl Seres** 08 Jun 1938 in Pontiac MI, daughter of Jasper Seres and Rose Fischer. She was born 03 Jun 1921 in Flint MI.
Willis and rose were always nice to visit. Willis first lived near Caro then grew up near at Sylvan Lake near Pontiac MI. They also lived at Drayton Plains MI and spent summers at their cottage in Gladwin MI and the rest of the year at their home in Roseville MI. Willis built a home in Drayton Plains Mi and a barn in Gladwin MI. His religion was Baptist-Lutheran. He was a craftsman of the building department of Michigan Bell for ten years ant then was a supervisor for thirty years. He retired June 6 1977. He played the acccordion, piano and electronic organ. He liked skating, camping, ceramics and hook rugs.
Marriage: 08 Jun 1938, Pontiac MI
Children of Willis Shaver and Rose Seres are:

+ 107 i. Judith Ann[20] Shaver, born 194- in MI.

+ 108 ii. Nancy Lou Shaver, born 194- in

MI.

+ 109 iii. Susan Marie Shaver, born 195- in MI.

87. Beulah Maxine[19] Shaver was born 13 Jun 1921 in Sylvan Lake. She married **Don L Rowston** 24 Jun 1942, son of Charles Downs and Viola Downs. He was born 05 Jun 1921 in Pontiac MI. Makes her home in beautiful Gladwin MI
Marriage: 24 Jun 1942
Children of Beulah Shaver and Don Rowston are:

+ 110 i. Robert Leslie[20] Rowston, born 194- in MI.
111 ii. Patricia Jean Rowston, born 30 May 1948; died 30 May 1948.
+ 112 iii. Janet Sue Rowston, born 194- in MI.

Generation No. 20

93. Suzanne Claire[20] Stewart (Dallas John[19], Flossie Mable[18] Shaver,) was born 194- in Mi. She married **Dennis A Asselin** 197- in Detroit Mi, son of Hugh Asselin and Rosemary Shultz. He was born 194- in MI.
Suzanne Clare Stewart b 194- at MI dau of Dallas John Stewart b 1918 and Georgette Julia Marie Provier
married Dennis A. Asselin 197-
dau Marie Nicole Asselin b 197- MI
dau Julie Anne Asselin b 198- MI
Narrative about Suzanne who first lived on peaceful Elm flanked Lillian Street in Center Line then her family moved to a nice neighborhood in Detroit. Her dad's occupation was that of master mechanic. The family first lived at 8135 Lillian St Center Line MI then moved to 16038 Fairmount Detroit. She

attended Denby High School. It is always a pleasure to visit her beautiful home. The girls each have a horse. Children of Suzanne Stewart and Dennis Asselin are:

113i.Marie Nicole[21] Asselin, born 197-.
114ii.Julie Anne Asselin, born 198-.

95. Michele Eve[20] Stewart (Dallas John[19], Flossie Mable[18] Shaver,) was born 195- in Detroit Mi. She met **Claude Cantin** in Hollywood Fl. He was born Abt. 195-.
Children of Michele Stewart and Claude Cantin are:

115i.Jean Claude[21] Cantin, born 197- in Fl.
116ii.Nichole Marie Cantin, born 197- in Fl.

96. Robert Dallas[20] Stewart (Dallas John[19], Flossie Mable[18] Shaver,) was born 195- in MI. He met **Lynnette Marie Ledwidge** 197- in MI, daughter of Hubert D Ledwidge. She was born Abt. 195-.
Child of Robert Stewart and Lynnette Ledwidge is:

117i.Christina[21] Stewart, born 198-.

99. Wesley Edward[20] Arnold (Dorothy Jane[19] Stewart, Flossie Mable[18] Shaver,) born MI. He married **Margaret Elizabeth Schepke** in Center Line MI, daughter of John Schepke and Beatrice Claeys. She was born in Detroit Mi.

Wesley Edward Arnold is your historian who researched much of this work before there were computers. He wrote 150 books. Wesley was raised by his mother and grandfather Stewart. The family was very poor as his father did not help at all with support or ever visit. Wesley was active in scouting,

was a scoutmaster and spent four years in the army. He was a volunteer fireman and was active in the Goodfellows. He worked his way thru college while supporting his wife and daughter receiving three college degrees. He had careers as a professional photographer, as a social worker for the Red Cross, and as an adult education teacher, a teacher of software programs for CompUSA a Nation wide Computer store. And of greatest importance became a College Professor. He was a good and caring teacher. He helped his college students learn useful and practical things and helped them get good grades. He compiled and shared thousands of Scholarships to help his and other students.

But perhaps his greatest achievements were the books he wrote that preserved history and provided answers to problems. He did graduate research into the world language problem. The purpose was to find information that would help save human lives. The research he did had the potential of saving thousands of lives and also saving taxpayers millions of dollars. He was also a loving caring father and grandfather who tried to help them as much as he could.

Wes uncovered research by others and also verified that research by his own graduate university work that indicated the following: There is much non understanding and misunderstanding when people try to communicate between the over 1000 languages currently being used in the world. Many lives have been lost in emergencies, and in aircraft and ship accidents, and from medical problems due to language misunderstanding or non communication due lack of ability to understand another language and mistrust. There is an international vocabulary of international words with a grammar

that can be learned in one forth the time of any other language in the world because it uses simple prefixes and suffixes to build words. It is not meant to replace anyone's language but rather to provide a quick, time efficient way to communicate between languages. If a person learned 300-999 international word roots and spent only one hour studying the scientifically designed grammar of Esperanto which fits on just one sheet of paper, they would be able to understand ninety to ninety nine percent of all basic human communication with any other person who had done the same. The rest could be easily looked up in a pocket dictionary. (Wes even wrote the dictionary.) To test this research and prove it, Wes went to San Francisco State University, learned Esperanto in three weeks and was able to communicate with others around the world within a month. He later received over 700 letters from around the world successfully using this basic vocabulary to communicate with others from over eighty countries most of whom did not understand English. (About ten percent of all persons understand English or will have the time to learn it in their lifetime. One in seven Americans do not understand English.) His book "Important International Language Research with References," "International Vocabulary," and "Esperanto the International Language," have received orders from around the world.

Over several years he compiled a family history with over 3000 records and narratives. Many relatives wanted copies so he made copies and gave them away. He made it available free to family members. What is good is that the history of many families is now preserved for future generations. There is more than just family records. It tells how people lived at different

times without all of our modern appliances and improvements. This hopefully may also give perspective to future generations.

In doing the above history. He discovered in his grandfather's attic some diaries written by a great Uncle Daniel J. Stewart. These old faded pages told about everyday life back in the 1800s, listing births, deaths, cause of death, daily activities, the weather etc. He researched the History then carefully copied the fragile pages. The resulting book was named Diary of an American Farmer had notes, maps and records that The Branch County clerk does not have. So it is a major first hand source for historical information about Michigan families. The book ended up being over 1000 pages long. He donated copies of this book to several libraries so that the information in it will be preserved for future generations. It cost him well over $1000 and took several months of his life to do. He also published these diaries as Diaries of An American Farmer. He made them free to all.

He researched and wrote "Amplenomics Ample For All Can Be Created Workable Solutions To The Problems Of Our Time." There are many problems in the world. He researched the best solutions for them and put it down on paper. The book also tried to show how Ample for all can be created. For example There are enough materials in the world to make it possible to create enough shoes (and all other needs) for every human. His purpose was not money but rather to share ideas on how to help create a better world for all of us.

He wrote 150 books, 136 on The history of Center Line and Warren and published them free to all. He donated thousands of historical pictures to libraries. Not for money but rather so historical information could be preserved for future generations.

He became known as the humble historian because he spent thousands of hours recording our local history and put it up on a free website. **macombhistory.us** and **dogoodforall.today** **Also on this site** he helped hundreds of students get **college scholarships** and helped people get better jobs**.** Did volunteer work in aiding the homeless. Was a witness for homeland security against a local terrorist cell. Encouraged people to help each other and help preserve our history, freedom and American Way of Life.

He also Installed solar collectors. Now gets free electricity from our free sun. Best thing is feels independent does not have to worry about power outages. He stated 100 watt solar panels can be had for around $100, get at least 2 hook up to a battery add a controller $20. Then you have free power. If you use the new 8 watt LED bulbs they put out light that equals a 60 watt old bulb. You can run 7 of the 8 watt bulbs for less power than 1 of the old ones. You can also run your TV and laptop computers off of this set up with free dependable electricity. Use rain barrels for free water. Have an emergency back up heat via wood stove which can be hooked up in case gas goes out. Independence and freedom are great.

He was working on "Bits of Wisdom". He also promoted the Universal Declaration of Human Rights. His intention was to help stop the suffering on our Spaceship Earth. We cannot create a better world without a decent code of human conduct, and recognition of human rights. He still believes that in the future all humans should be able to understand other humans especially during emergencies. If children around the world could learn to use 300-999 basic international words for use between languages, within a generation much human

suffering and misery could be prevented and a better safer world created.

Compiled Modern Languages Compared and other language books The Easiest Language, International Vocabulary to increase understanding and as a result save lives. All published for free to all.

He researched and shared lessons for the world on Wiki University

He also did other humanitarian work.

He placed the following letter in his will to be given to is grandchildren.

"There is a possibility that I will not be alive to explain some things to you so I am writing you this letter for your knowledge. Most important no matter what ever happens, I will always love you and will be concerned with your welfare. I will always be your grandfather and your friend. As you go through life you will find that true friends are rare. After I am dead my wish is that I could be your guardian angel to help you in times of need but I don't know if this is even possible.

We all make mistakes and I have made many. What is important is to learn from them. As long as you are alive there is hope. Sometimes we make bad decisions because we have not taken the time to think. You are blessed with a good brain; use it and take care of it. If you ever doubt that look out in the world and you will see many others that are not blessed with your intelligence, abilities and health. And many do not even use good common sense. It is best to find and keep/maintain good friends with good judgment. Your choice of friends can make you or break you, particularly when you are young. Bad friends are like a contagious terminal disease.

Do not fall into the trap of negative thinking. If you only allow your brain to think negative thoughts you can destroy yourself and others. Worry is a waste of time and energy. When you have a problem first try to reason out what the real problem is. Define the real problem. When one is depressed one tends to find many things that look like big problems but in reality when you look back later on you will find that most of them were just little stumbling blocks that can be resolved without too much work. You can work your way out of most situations one step at a time. Sometimes it is good to get a little help. If you have good friends sometimes they can help. The crisis center can often give references to resources you are unaware of. My grandfather went thru the great depression when they didn't even have enough food to eat. And there were no food stamps then, or welfare. My father was in a war and saw hundreds around him die. He carried a New Testament that saved his life emotionally and once when it stopped a bullet. I have found myself down in seemingly hopeless situations many times but I said a prayer and used my wits and worked my way out. Depression can also be the result of a chemical imbalance. If it keeps on get a medical exam and perhaps psychological help. I am not saying you have depression. But many people suffer for years with a chemical imbalance that could be cured.

When in doubt ask the infinite intelligence about it (pray). If possible pray for an answer and sleep overnight. This lets the subconscious mind work on it. Often serious problems take days or weeks to resolve. Keep seeking solutions. Never give up! Winners don't quit and quitters don't win. Seek and you will find. It often takes some work and planning.

Take time to think and plan a little each day. If you fail to plan you plan to fail. Wisdom stands the test of time. The best thing to do may be to do what is best in the long run rather than the emotion of the moment. Set reasonable goals. Decide what you want to do. Make a plan to do it. Determine if it is right, just and fair, then go to work step by step. The longest journey starts with but a single step.

Following emotions can get us into trouble. Emotions can blind your reasoning. I am not saying one should be cold and uncaring but emotions of anger, fear, hurt, depression and so on are controlled by your thoughts to a large extent. You are what you think. You can control your thoughts. You should control your thoughts. You must control your thoughts. If you want to be happy, think happy thoughts. We all make our own happiness to a large degree. I have been very poor for long times and yet was happy. Music helps a lot of people be happy. Helping to make a better world made me very happy. If you want to be a success, think success. Strive to be the captain of your ship always in control of yourself and your reason. Be a thinking intelligent person rather than an ignorant unthinking fool. (We all do stupid things sometimes.)

Always do what is right. Make sure you are right then go ahead. Be prepared, be persistent, be determined, Be Enthusiastic!!! Think. Ask questions. Ask what, why and how. Examine your life. Know yourself.

May I recommend the following books to you: The Boy Scout Handbook; How to Make Friends and Influence People by Dale Carnage; Think and Grow Rich by Napoleon Hill; As a man thinketh by James Allen; Johnathan Livingston Seagull; Your Family History by Wesley E, Arnold also by the same

author Diary of an American Farmer; Amplenomics Ample For All Can Be Created Workable Solutions To The Problems Of Our Time; Esperanto The International Language; Bits of Wisdom. The New Testament- 1 John 3, 1 John 4, 1 Corinthians 13 & 14, Matthew, Mark, Luke and John. Socrates, Jesus and Ben Franklin among many others had many good ideas. Reading is a good habit.

Here are Franklin's Maxims:

Silence. Speak only what will benefit others or yourself.

Order. Let all things have their places. Let each part of your business have its time.

Resolution. Resolve to perform what you ought. Perform without fail what you resolve.

Frugality. Make no expense but to do good to others or yourself; that is; waste nothing.

Industry. Louse no time. Be always employed in something useful. Cut off all unnecessary actions.

Cleanliness. Tolerate no uncleanness in body, clothes or habitation.

Tranquillity. Be not disturbed at accidents, common or unavoidable, or at trifles.

Example. Imitate Jesus and Socrates. Practice Love and Kindness and ask questions.

I would add look for opportunities. I wish you happiness. Be careful. Wesley Edward Arnold

He donated his organs to help save lives and will be cremated then buried at Forest lawn Cemetery in Detroit MI. His grave stone reads "Wesley Edward Arnold GOD IS LOVE. PRACTICE LOVE AND KINDNESS TO ALL. AMPLE FOR ALL CAN BE CREATED. WISDOM STANDS THE TEST OF

TIME. STOP THE SUFFERING AND DYING ON SPACESHIP EARTH. BE CAREFUL. To find it go in main road, right at Ennis Crypt, left around Bishof Crypt, take next left (section 40) park when you see Castilonie stone at right. Walk towards Castolonie look down.

Child of Wesley Arnold and Margaret Schepke is: + 334

i. Private in MI. Is Generation 51 on Arnold tree.

102. Roberta Lou[20] Shaver (Morice Leland[19],) was born 1932. She married **James Allen**. He was born Abt. 1930.

Children of Roberta Shaver and James Allen are:

119 i. James[21] Allen, born Abt. 195-.
120 ii. Victor Allen, born Abt. 195-.
121 iii. Pamela Allen, born Abt. 195-.
122 iv. Marsha Allen, born Abt. 195-.
123 v. Douglas Allen, born Abt. 195-.
124 vi. Patrick Allen, born Abt. 195-.
125 vii. Cindy Allen, born Abt. 195-.
126 viii. Scdott Allen, born Abt. 195-.
127 ix. Gregg Allen, born Abt. 195-.

103. Vera Ruth[20] Shaver (Morice Leland[19],) was born 1933 in MI. She married **Russel Morey**. He was born Abt. 1930.

Children of Vera Shaver and Russel Morey are:

128 i. Barbara Faye[21] Morey, born Abt. 195-.
129 ii. John Morey, born Abt. 195-.
130 iii. Don Morey, born Abt. 195-.
131 iv. Peggy Morey, born Abt. 195-.

104. Merle Leland[20] Shaver (Morice Leland[19],) was born 194- in MI. He married **Marty Barhale**. She was born Abt. 194-.

Children of Merle Shaver and Marty Barhale are:

132 i. Annette[21] Shaver, born Abt. 196-.
133 ii. William Shaver, born Abt. 196-.
134 iii. Sonia Shaver, born Abt. 196-.
135 iv. Mitchell Shaver, born Abt. 196-.
136 v. Heather Shaver, born Abt. 196-.
137 vi. Jeramy Shaver, born Abt. 196-.

105. Everett Ray[20] Shaver (Gerald Ray[19],) was born 1942 in MI. He married **Ettie O'Dell** Abt. 196-. She was born Abt. 194-.

Marriage: Abt. 196-

Children of Everett Shaver and Ettie O'Dell are:

138 i. Ginger Renaee[21] Shaver, born Abt. 196-.
139 ii. Steve Evertt Shaver, born Abt. 196-.
140 iii. Eric Ray Shaver, born Abt. 197-.

106. Linda Kay[20] Shaver (Gerald Ray[19],) was born 194- in MI. She married **(1) Al Warnez**. He was born Abt. 194-. She married **(2) Jerry Rogers** , son of Charlie Rogers and Audrey Crouch. He was born Abt. 194-.

Children of Linda Shaver and Jerry Rogers are:

141 i. Lori Lyn[21] Rogers, born 196-.
142 ii. Leslie Allen Rogers, born 196-.

107. Judith Ann[20] Shaver (Willis Floy[19],) was born 194- in MI. She married **Larry Sheridan** in MI. born Abt. 194- in MI.

Children of Judith Shaver and Larry Sheridan are:

143 i. Kevin[21] Sheridan, born 196- in MI.

\+ 144 ii. Keith Sheridan, born 197- in Mt MI.

108. Nancy Lou[20] Shaver (Willis Floy[19],) was born 194- in MI. She married **(1) Donald Fallon**. He was born May 1931 in Detroit MI, and died 1986 in Warren MI. She married **(2) Leonard Dineen** 196- in MI. He was born 194- in MI.

More About Donald Fallon: had five children

More About Leonard Dineen and Nancy Shaver:

Children of Nancy Shaver and Leonard Dineen are:

\+ 145 i. Teresa Rose[21] Dineen, 196- in OH.

146 ii. Leonard Chip Floey Dineen, born 196- in OH.

147 iii. Joseph Lee Dineen, born 197- in OH. He married Dawn Marie Holt Abt. 199-; born 197- in t MI.

109. Susan Marie[20] Shaver (Willis Floy[19],) was born 195- in MI. She married **(1) John Ward**. He was born Abt. 194-. She married **(2) Don Dietz** in Divorced prior to 200-. He was born Abt. 194-.

More About Susan Marie Shaver: Vocation: Teaches computer

classes in Detroit.
More About Don Dietz and Susan Shaver: Marriage: Divorced prior to 200-
Children of Susan Shaver and John Ward are:

148 i. Rachael Susan Dietz[21] Ward, born 197- in St John Hospital Detroit MI.
Notes for Rachael Susan Dietz Ward: not married as of 200-

\+ 149 ii. Timothy Daniel Ward, born 197- in MI.

150 iii. Melissa Sarah Ward, born 198- in MI.

151 iv. Traves Ward, born 198- in MI.
Notes for Traves Ward: not married as of 4-2001

110. Robert Leslie[20] Rowston (Beulah Maxine[19] Shaver,) was born 194- in MI. He married **Vicky Reeves** Abt. 197-.born 194-.
Children of Robert Rowston and Vicky Reeves are:

152 i. Joshuah Scott[21] Rowston, born 197- in MI.

153 ii. Leslie Nicole Rowston, born 197- in MI.

112. Janet Sue[20] Rowston (Beulah Maxine[19] Shaver,) was born 194- in MI. She married **David Allen Crammer**. Born 194-.
Children of Janet Rowston and David Crammer are:

154 i. Tara Michelle[21] Crammer, born 197- in MI

155 ii. Todd Michael Crammer, born 197- in MI.

Generation No. 21

118. Val Arnold (Wesley)

156 i. Corey DeBoer , born MI.

Notes for Louis Robert DeBoer:fa was Robert or Louis as was GF MO was Catherine

157 ii. Joshua Private born in MI.

144. Keith[21] Sheridan (Judith Ann[20] Shaver, Willis Floy[19],) was born 197- in MI.

Children of Keith Sheridan are:

158 i. David[22] Sheridan, born 199-.

159 ii. Caitlyn Sheridan, born 199-.

160 iii. Joshua Sheridan, born 199-.

145. Teresa Rose[21] Dineen (Nancy Lou[20] Shaver, Willis Floy[19],) was born 196- in OH. She married **Scott Robert Taggart** 198- in MI. He was born 195- in MI.

Children of Teresa Dineen and Scott Taggart are:

161 i. Jay Alexander[22] Taggart, born 198- in MI.

162 ii. Benjamin Robert Taggart, born 199- in MN.

163 iii. Trevor Daniel Taggart, born 199- in MN.

149. Timothy Daniel[21] Ward (Susan Marie[20] Shaver, Willis Floy[19],) was born 197- in MI. He married **Jessica** in

Divorcing.
Child of Timothy Ward and Jessica is:
164 i. Ethan[22] Ward, born 199- in MI.

--- --- ---
--- --- ---

Shaw Leonard 26 b Bavaria Germany Census of 1870 family 42 film page 117 paper page 5
Elizabeth 19 b MI
Catherine 62 b Bavaria Germany

Shegnin

SHEGNIN ROBIN 1850 Census 40 b Canada 176A MARY SHIQUIN 21 B CANADA MARGARET 9 B MI ARMENIA 3 B MI FRANCIS 6 MALE B MI

Shelter John 72 b Prussia Germany Census of 1870 family 255 film page 131 paper page 34
Frances 60 b Prussia Germany

Sherbe
1860 Warren Township Census p 966
Jacob Sherbe 56 farmer b Micklenburg Germ
Mary 36 b Micklenburg Germ
Mary 5 Born in Mi
John 2 Born in Mi
Frederick 6/12 Born in Mi

Sherbe Jacob 1860 Census 36 b Mecklberg Germany family 1066 p966 paper page136 Mary 36 b Mecklberg Germany Mary 5 b MI John 2 b MI Frederick 6/12 b MI

Sherzburg Frederick 40 Census of 1870 family 4 film page 115 paper page 1
Mary 39 b Nausau
Christian 11 b MI
Theodore 7 b MI
George 3 b MI
Frederick 1 b MI

Shetler
1870 Warren Township Census p131B
John Shetler 72 Farmer b Prussia
Francises 60 b Prussia

Shetzbuy
1870 Warren Township Census p133
John Shetzbuy 65 farm laborer b Hesse
Etta 55 b Hesse
Charles 28 b Hesse
Caroline 18 Born in Mi

Shetzbuy John 65 Hesse Germany Census of 1870 family 270 film page 133 paper page 37
Etta 55 Hesse Germany
Charles 28 Hesse Germany
Caroline 18 b MI

Shiguin
1850 Warren Township Census p 175B
Rubin Shiguin 40 farmer b Canada
Mary Shiguin 27 b Canada
Margaret 9 f b Mi
Armenin 3 f b Mi
Fransis 6 M b Mi

Shiguin
1850 Warren Township Census p 175B
Rubin Shiguin 40 farmer b Canada
Mary Shiguin 27 b Canada
Margaret 9 f b Mi
Armenin 3 f b Mi
Fransis 6 M b Mi

Shoemaker

Nathan Halsey b: 1760
Mother: Zilpha Cady b: 28 DEC 1770 in Columbia, Columbia Co., New York
Marriage 1 Magdalena Shoemaker b: 1802 in Chatham, Columbia Co., NY
Married: 1 DEC 1824 in Chatham, Barnstable Co., New York
1
LDS Film Number: 457010
Children
1. Elisha Warren Halsey Jr.
2. Arthur R Halsey
3. Eleazar Cady Halsey b: 9 JAN 1825

4. John Milton Halsey b: 3 MAR 1827 in Warren, Michigan
5. Nathan Warren Halsey b: 10 MAR 1829 in Stockbridge, Mass
6. Mary Jane Halsey b: 1830
7. Silas Edwin Halsey b: 23 APR 1832 in Mass

1870 Warren Township Census p129
Anthony Shoemaker 41 Farmer b Prussia
Anna 34 b Prussia
Michael 10 b Prussia
Catherine 8 b Prussia
John 4 Born in Mi
Mary 2 Born in Mi

Shoemaker Anthony 51 b Prussia Germany Census of 1870 family 218 film page 129 paper page 29 farmer
Anna M 34 b Prussia Germany
Michael 10 b Prussia Germany
Catherine 8 b Prussia Germany
John 4 b MI
Shoemaker Mary 2 b MI film page 129 paper page 30

Shoester
1850 Warren Township Census 174B
Edmond Shoester 40 1850 Warren Township Census page 174B b Germany
Mary 38 f b Germany, Heinrg 14 m b Germany, Edward 12 m b Germany.

SHOESTER HENRY 1850 Census 14 b Germany EDWARD 12

b Germany

Shofen

Michael Weingartz
Birth: 16 JUN 1853 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Death: 15 MAY 1925 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Father: Johann Michael Weingartz b: 1 NOV 1813 in Rhine Province, Pruissa
Mother: Anna Gertrude Miller b: 30 JUN 1820 in Pruissa
Marriage 1 Anna Wolff b: 22 MAR 1854 in Michigan
Children
1. Has No Children Gertrude Weingartz b: 18 JAN 1876 in Warren, Macomb, MI
2. Has Children John Michael Weingartz b: 16 MAY 1877 in Warren, Macomb, MI
3. Has No Children Mary Weingartz b: JUL 1879 in Warren, Macomb, MI
4. Has No Children William Casper Weingartz b: 3 JAN 1881 in Warren, Macomb, MI
5. Has No Children John Joseph Weingartz b: 25 NOV 1882 in Warren, Macomb, MI
6. Has Children Peter Lawrence Weingartz b: 15 NOV 1885 in Warren, Macomb, MI
7. Has No Children Mathew Weingartz b: 26 OCT 1886 in Warren, Macomb, MI
8. Has No Children Anthony Weingartz b: 22 JUL 1888 in Warren, Macomb, MI
9. Has No Children Gertrude Weingartz b: 21 OCT 1890 in Warren, Macomb, MI

Marriage 2 Gertrude Shofen b: DEC 1852 in Germany
* Married: 28 NOV 1893 in Center Line, Macomb, MI

Gertrude Shofen
Sex: F
Birth: DEC 1852 in Germany
Marriage 1 Michael Weingartz b: 16 JUN 1853 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Married: 28 NOV 1893 in Center Line, Macomb, MI

Shona ? Simon 42 b MI Census of 1870 family 57 film page 118 paper page 8
Archenge 80 b MI

Shoners
1850 Warren Township Census p 176B
Samuel Shoners 31 farmer b Canada
Mary 40 b Ireland
John Sullivan 14 m b Mi
Dennis Sullivan 10 n Mi
Mary 8 b Mi

Shoness

SHONESS SAMUEL 1850 Warren Township Census 31 B CANADA MARY 40 b Ireland JOHN SULLIVAN 14 B MI DENNIS 11 B MI MARY 8 b MI

SHONESS SAMUEL 1850 Census 31 B CANADA MARY 40 b Ireland JOHN SULLIVAN 14 B MI DENNIS 11 B MI MARY 8 b MI

Shonglote
1860 Warren Township Census p 965
Lewis Shonglote 60 farmer b France

Shonglote Lewis 1860 Census 60 b France family 1063 p965paper page135

Shore
Name: Living SHORE
Sex: F
Marriage 1 William WOOD b: 4 JAN 1933 in Warren, MI

1870 Warren Township Census p118B
Simon sh?? Shore closest 42 farmer b MI
Archonge 80 Born in Mi

Shouter

SHOUTER EDMOND 1850 Census 40 OR SHOESTER b Germany MARY 38 b Germany

Shova
1870 Warren Township Census p121
Silas Shova 45 Farmer Born in Mi
Mary D 37
Armelia 15

Sophia 13
Josephine 11
Richard 8
Lewis 6
William 4
Theodore 2
Elizabeth 16

Shover
1860 Warren Township Census p952
Sylvester Shover 34 farmer Born in Mi
Cecelia 28 Born in Mi
Amelia 8 Born in Mi
Elisabeth 6 Born in Mi
Sophia 4 Born in Mi
Josephene 1 Born in Mi

Shover or Ghover Sylvester 1860 Census 34 family 954 p952 paper page 122 b MI Cecelia 28 b MI Amelia 8 b MI Elizabeth 6 b MI Sophia 4 b MI Josephene 1 b MI

Shower
1860 Warren Township Census p956
Allen Shower 69 f Born in Mi
Lena 29 f Born in Mi
Samuel 27 farmer Born in Mi

John Shower 29 farmer Born in Mi
Adesbesha 27 f Born in Mi
Mary 11/12 Born in Mi

Laplisa 8 Born in Mi
Charles 6 Born in Mi
Louis 4 Born in Mi
Antoine 27 farm laborer Born in Mi

Shower Alton 1860 Census 69 b MI family 983 p956 paper page 126 Lena 29 b MI Samuel 27 b MI
Shower John 1860 Census 29 b MI family 984 p956 paper page 126 Adesbesha 27 b MI Mary 11/12 Sophia 8 b MI Charles 6 b MI Louis 4 b MI Antoine 27 female b MI

Shrader
1870 Warren Township Census p121
Fred Shrader 44 Farmer b Prussia
Mary 42 b Prussia
Henry 11 b Prussia
Sophia 7 b Prussia
Mary 5 Born in Mi
Frederick 3 Born in Mi

1870 Warren Township Census p136B
Henry Shrader 34 Farmer b Prussia
Anna 36 b Prussia
Mary 5 Born in Mi
Catherine 3 Born in Mi
Anna 1 Born in Mi

Shrader Fred 44 b Prussia Germany Census of 1870 family 101 film page 121 paper page 13
Mary 42 b Prussia Germany

Henry 11 b Prussia Germany
Sophia 7 b Prussia Germany
Mary 5 b MI
Fredericky 3 b MI

Shrader Henry 34 b Prussia Germany Census of 1870 family 327 film page 136 paper page 44
Anna 36 b Prussia Germany
Mary 5 b MI
Catherine 3 b MI
Anna 1 b MI

Shrine c1850
Fred Shrine
Birth: in Ireland
Marriage 1 Celia Goff b: in Michigan
Children
1. Has Children Clara Shrine b: DEC 1877 in New York

Clara Shrine
Birth: DEC 1877 in New York
Father: Fred Shrine b: in Ireland
Mother: Celia Goff b: in Michigan
Marriage 1 George A Busch b: NOV 1865 in New Baltimore, Macomb, MI
Married: 29 OCT 1896 in Rochester, Oakland, MI
Children
1. Has Children Leona Junie Busch b: JUN 1897 in Michigan
2. Has No Children Vern Busch b: 15 JUL 1903 in West Bloomfield, Oakland, MI

3. Has No Children Ruth Busch b: 1909 in West Bloomfield, Oakland, MI

Leona Junie Busch
Birth: JUN 1897 in Michigan
Father: George A Busch b: NOV 1865 in New Baltimore, Macomb, MI
Mother: Clara Shrine b: DEC 1877 in New York
Marriage 1 Walter George Hawkins b: 2 JUN 1890 in Wheeler, Gratiot, MI
Married: 9 APR 1913 in Pontiac, Oakland, MI
Children Living Hawkins

Shrivner
1860 Warren Township Census p 967
John Shrivner 40 farmer b Micklenburg Germ
Catherine 30 b Micklenburg Germ
Mina 6 Born in Mi
John 4 Born in Mi
Eliza 3 Born in Mi
Emma 4/12 Born in Mi

Shrivner John 1860 Census 40 b Mecklberg Germany family 1080 p967 paper page137 Catherine 30 b Mecklberg Germany Mina 6 b MI John 4 b MI Eliza 3 b MI Carman ? 4/12 b MI

Shrukey
1870 Warren Township Census p124
Godfred Shultz 65 farmer b Prussia
Christopher Shrukey 44 Plasterer b Prussia

Augusta Shrukey 24 b Prussia
Tebb 4 b Prussia
Clara 2 b Prussia
Anna 4/12 Born in Mi
August 18 Shultz b Prussia

Shulter
1870 Warren Township Census p131B
Anthony Shulter 28 Farmer b Prussia
Margaret 21 Born in Mi
Frank 6/12 b NY

Shultz
1860 Warren Township Census p 966
Charles Shultz 40 farmer b Prupia Germ
Henry 30 b Prupia Germ
Charles 7 Born in Mi
Augusta 4 Born in Mi
Thomas 2 Born in Mi
Henritta 4/12 Born in Mi

1870 Warren Township Census p124
Godfred Shultz 65 farmer b Prussia
Christopher Shrukey 44 Plasterer b Prussia
Augusta Shrukey 24 b Prussia
Tebb 4 b Prussia
Clara 2 b Prussia
Anna 4/12 Born in Mi
August 18 Shultz b Prussia

Charles Shultz 57 b Prussia
Henrietta 42 b Prussia
William 17 Born in Mi
Guetans 14 Born in Mi
Thomas 12 Born in Mi
Henrietta 16 Born in Mi
Hellena 8 Born in Mi
Anna 6 Born in Mi
August 3 Born in Mi

Shultz Charles 1860 Census 40 b Prussia Germany family 1071 p966 paper page136 Henry 30 b Prussia Germany Charles 7 b MI August 4 b MI Thomas 2 bm Henrulta 4/12 b MI

Shultz Godfred 65 b Prussia Germany Census of 1870 family 149 film page 124 paper page 19
Shukey Christopher 44 b Prussia Germany
Augusta 24 b Prussia Germany
Tebo 4 b Prussia Germany
Clara 2 b Prussia Germany
Anna 4/12 b MI
Shultz August 18 b Prussia Germany

Shultz Charles 51 b Prussia Germany Census of 1870 family 258 film page 132 paper page 35
Henritta 42 b Prussia Germany
William 17 b MI
Gustanis 14 b MI
Thomas 12 b MI
Henritta 18 b MI

Hellena 8 b MI
Anna 6 b MI
August 3 b MI

Shummski John 61 b Prussia Germany Census of 1870 family 79 film page 119 paper page 10
Magdeline 50 b Prussia Germany
August 17 b Prussia Germany
Frank 12 b Prussia Germany
Antoinia 11 male b Prussia Germany
Barnhart 8 b Prussia Germany

Shumorski
1870 Warren Township Census p119B
John Shumorski 61 Farmer b Prussia
Magdeline 50 b Prussia
August 17 b Prussia
Frank 12 b Prussia
Antonia 11 b Prussia
Barnhart 8 b Prussia

Shurzburg
1870 Warren Township Census p115
Frederick Shurzburg 47 b Saxony Germ
Mary 39 b Nausau
Christina 11
Theodore 7
George 3
Frederick 1

Shuster
1860 Warren Township Census p941
Edward Shuster 53 farmer b Prispia Germ
Clara 53 b Prispia Germ
Henry 26 farm laborer b Prispia Germ
Edward 23 farm laborer b Prispia Germ

1870 Warren Township Census p130B
Edward Shuster 62 Farmer b Prussia
Clara 62 b Prussia
Edward Jr 33 b Prussia
Eliza 27 wife of Edward b Hessen
George 6 Born in Mi
Edward 4 Born in Mi
Henry 1 Born in Mi

Shuster Edward 62 b Prussia Germany Census of 1870 family 235 film page 130 paper page 32
Clara 62 b Prussia Germany
Edward Jr 33 b Prussia Germany
Eliza 27 Hesse Germany
George 6 b MI
Edward 4 b MI
Henry 1 b MI

Shutter Anthony 28 b Prussia Germany Census of 1870 family 252 film page 131 paper page 34
Margaret 21 b MI
Frank 6/12 b MI

Shwa Silas 45 b MI Census of 1870 family 98 film page 121
paper page 13
Mary D 37 b MI
Amelia 15 b MI
Sophia 13 b MI
Josephine 11 b MI
Richard 8 b MI
Lewis 6 b MI
William 4 b MI
Theodore 2 b MI
Elizabeth 16 b MI

Sibly
1870 Warren Township Census p115
Thomier Blackett 57 b England
Isabella 50 b England
Isabella Sibly 21
Estella Sibly 1
Thomas Blackett Jr 1
George 17
Alfred 15
Martha 12
Walter 9

Sieger
Frank Sieger
Birth: JUL 1821 in Germany
Death: in Warren, Macomb, MI
Marriage 1 Margaretha Brant

Frank Sieger
Birth: JUN 1856 in Germany
Death: in Warren, Macomb, MI
Immigration: 1865
Father: Frank Sieger b: JUL 1821 in Germany
Mother: Margaretha Brant
Marriage 1 Louise Ahrens b: DEC 1863 in Germany Married: 1882
Children

1. Henry Sieger b: 11 JUN 1883 in Warren, Macomb, MI
2. Martin Sieger b: 12 JUL 1886 in Warren, Macomb, MI
3. Louisa Sieger b: 22 JUL 1893 in Warren, Macomb, MI
4. Edmund Sieger b: 15 MAY 1898 in Warren, Macomb, MI

Marriage 2 Catharina Braun b: 1864 in Michigan Married: 11 FEB 1906 in Halfway, Macomb, MI

Edmund Sieger
Birth: 15 MAY 1898 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Death: 10 FEB 1977 in Fraser, Macomb, MI
Father: Frank Sieger b: JUN 1856 in Germany
Mother: Louise Ahrens b: DEC 1863 in Germany
Marriage 1 Emma Lietz b: APR 1898 in Fraser, Macomb, MI
Married: 26 NOV 1922 in Fraser, Macomb, MI

Henry Frank C Sieger
Birth: 1860 in Germany
Death: in Warren, Macomb, MI
Census: 1884 lives in Grosse Point, MI
Immigration: 1884 Year and place of residence, place of origin. Original records located in the Burton Historical Collection of

the Detroit Public Library.
Father: Frank Sieger b: JUL 1821 in Germany
Mother: Margaretha Brant
Marriage 1 Mary B Seifferlein b: 1866 in Warren, Macomb, Mi
Married: 29 APR 1886 in Roseville, Macomb, MI
Children
1. Arthur F Sieger b: 13 SEP 1887 in Conners Creek, Macomb, MI

Marion Lehrman SIEGER
Given Name: Marion Lehrman
Surname: Sieger
Birth: 14 Jul 1924 in Pittsburgh, Pa.
Death: 5 Nov 1982 in Warren, Michigan

Marion was adopted by William & Margaret Sieger. Marion's real name was Lehrman.
Burial: Mt. Pleasant, Penna
Alias: Marion /Lehrman/
Father: Henry L. LEHRMAN b: 13 Apr 1903
Mother: Anna E. GALLAGHER
Father: William H SIEGER
Mother: UNKNOWN MARGARET
Marriage 1 Robert Cole, Jr. PORTER b: 12 Nov 1920 in Beattyville, Ky. Married: 12 Sep 1942 in Covington, Kentucky
Children
1. Has Children Living PORTER
2. Has Children Living PORTER
Marriage 2 James MCCAFFERY b: 11 Nov 1926 in Morgantown, Pa.

Sources: 1. Title: Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 7, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Jan 11, 2000, Internal Ref. #1.112.7.25268.178

Text: Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 7, Social Security Death Index: U.S.,

Also see Siferline

Siferlin Casper 41 b Bavaria Germany Census of 1870 family 40 film page 117 paper page 5
Dorothy 41 b Bavaria Germany
George 12 b MI
Caroline 8 b MI
Michael 3 b MI
Lewis 1 b MI

Siferline
1870 Warren Township Census p116B
Michael Siferline 28 farmer b Baveria
Amelia 22 b Prussia
William 5/12

1870 Warren Township Census p117
George Siferline 68 farmer b Baveria
Fredricky 66 b Baveria
Mary B 33 b Baveria

next door
Linard Siferline 58 farmer b Baveria
Mary 70 b Baveria

1870 Warren Township Census p117
Casper Siferline 41 farmer b Baveria
Dorothy 41 b Baveria
George 12
Carol 8
Michael 3
Lewis 1

Siferlin Michael 28 b Bavaria Germany Census of 1870 family 26 film page 116 paper page 4
Amelia 22 b Prussia Germany
William 5/12 b MI

Seferline George 68 b Bavaria Germany Census of 1870 family 36 film page 117 paper page 5
Fredricky 66 b Bavaria Germany
Mary B 33 b Bavaria Germany

Siferline Leonard 58 b Bavaria Germany Census of 1870
Mary 70 b Bavaria Germany

Siferlin Casper 41 b Bavaria Germany Census of 1870 family 40 film page 117 paper page 5
Dorothy 41 b Bavaria Germany
George 12 b MI
Caroline 8 b MI
Michael 3 b MI
Lewis 1 b MI

Siforlin
1870 Warren Township Census p126
John Siforlin 31 Farmer b Prussia
Ellen 26 b Prussia
Elizabeth 5 Born in Mi
Caroline 3 Born in Mi
John 1 Born in Mi

Simenida ???
1870 Warren Township Census p119
Simenida ?? S is definite next is either an I or n or m then row of ns with ida at end
William Simenida ? 40 farmer b Canada
Alice 38 b England
Malisse E 18 b Canada
Alinze W 16 b Canada
Abagil E 10 Born in Mi
Eleanor A 12 b NY
Margaret 7 Born in Mi
Arne Uay 2 Born in Mi
Sylcusius 1/12 Born in Mi

Simmios William 40 b Canada Census of 1870 family 66 film page 119 paper page 9
Alice 38 ben England
Malisse E 18 b Canada
Alinza ? N or W16 b Canada
Abagil E 10 b MI
Eleanor A 12 b NY
Margaret 7 b MI

Arnelica J 2 b MI
Sylvaucus 30 male b MI

Simonds
Alice Charlotte Simonds
Sex: F
Marriage 1 Charles John Qualman b: SEP 1886 in Warren, Macomb, MI

Singer
1860 Warren Township Census p 965
Henry Singer 42 farmer b Prupia Germ
Mary 40 b Prupia Germ
Charles 9 Born in Mi
Pasty 8 Born in Mi
Edmond 2 Born in Mi
Ctto 6/12 or Otto Born in Mi

Singer Henry 1860 Census 42 b Prussia Germany family 1059 p965paper page 135 Mary 40 b Prussia Germany Charles 9 b MI Patty 8 b MI Edmand 2 b MI Otto 6/12 b MI

Sinn

Sinn Lewis b1853 46 in 1900 Amilia28,Heck Kathy dau12, Heck Henry 9y8m, Sinn Hellen dau 8y9m

Siveline
1860 Warren Township Census p958
Casper Siveline 31 farmer b Pyre Germ

Dorothy 31 b Pyre Germ
George 2 Born in Mi

George Siviline Jr 28 farmer b Pyre Germ
Elizabeth 22 Born in Mi
Tuttle 2 Born in Mi

1860 Warren Township Census p958
George Liveline 58 farmer b Pyre Germ
Frederica 52 b Pyre Germ
John 21 b Pyre Germ
Michael 18 b Pyre Germ
Christian 15 b Pyre Germ
Barbara 23 b Pyre Germ

1860 Warren Township Census p959
Leonard Liveline 46 farmer b Pyre Germ
Mary 60 b Pyre Germ

Siveline George 1860 Census 58 b Pyre Germany family 1005 p958 paper page 128 Fredericka 52 b Pyre Germany John 21 b Germany Michael 18 b Germany Christian 15 b Germany Barbara 23 b Germany
Siveline George Jr 1860 Census b Pyre Germany family 1004 p958 paper page 128 Elizabeth 22 b MI Tultle 2 b MI
Siveline Leonard 1860 Census 46 p959 paper page 129 family 1007 b Prussia Germany Mary 60 b Prussia Germany
Siviline Casper 1860 Census 31 b Pyre Germany family 1003 p958 paper page 128 Dorothy 31 b Germany George 2 b Mi

Siviline Casper 1860 Census 31 b Pyre Germany family 1003 p958 paper page 128 Dorothy 31 b Germany George 2 b Mi

Skinner
1850 SterlingTownship Census page 168B Skinner ? B F 36 M farmer born NY, Mary 35 F b NY, Larisa ? 12 f b MI, Mary 09 F, Frederick 2 M b MI,

Skinner B F 1850 Census 36 farmer b NY168b, Mary 35, Laura 12, Mary 9, Frederick 2
Skinner Hiram 1850 Census 50 b Vt 879, Elizabeth 45 b NY, Edwin 27 b ny, Alonza 23 male b NY (In Warren Union Cemetery), John 21 b NY, Hiram jr 20 b NY, Julia A 18 b NY, Emiline 17 b MI, Parolone 111850 Census

Skinner Benjamin F 1860 Census 45 family 761 p927 Mary 34 Mary 19 Frederick 12
Skinner Edwin R or K 1860 Census 36 family 773 Jane 20 Francis 1
Skinner Hiram 1860 Census 60 family 764 p928 Alta 55 domestic Bellona 21 domestic Truerdals Susan 18 Hawthorn John 22
Skinner Hiram Jr 1860 Census 29 fam 765 Ann 18 Dora A 1
Skinner John 1860 Census 31 fam 774 Betsy 25 Helen M 6 Clarence 3 Florence 3 Langdon ? 1

Skinner Benjamin 55 b NY **Census of 1870** family 173 film page 105 paper page 22
Mary 54 b NY

Skinner Hiram 39 b NY **Census of 1870** film page 106 paper page 23 family 180
Anna M 29 b MI
Dora A 11 b MI

Slaker
1860 Warren Township Census p 965
Micholos Slaker 31 farmer b Prupia Germ
Ann 30 b York Eng
Mary Horton 7 Born in Mi
Susannah Horton 1 Born in Mi
Walter Slaker 2 Born in Mi

Slakes Nikolos 1860 Census 31 b Prussia Germany family 1057 p965paper page 135 Ann 30 b York England Horton Mary 7 b MI Susananah 1 b MI Slaker Walter 9 b MI

Smidt
1860 Warren Township Census p945
Jacob Smidt 5 b NY 5 is correct
Elisabeth 3 Born in Mi
Mary 2 Born in Mi
Cecelia 6/12 Born in Mi
Above listed as seperate family but previous family was
Christian Smith 30 farmer b France Writing could also be construed as Smidt
Povette 29 b France on page 944
conclusion is Smidt family

1860 Warren Township Census p946

Levi Smidt 41 farmer b Belgium Germ
Elisabeth 34 b Belgium Germ
Margaret 10 Born in Mi
Julia 8 Born in Mi
Elisabeth 3 Born in Mi
Peter 3/12 Born in Mi

Smidt Levi 1860 Census 41 family 901 b Belgium p946 paper page 116 Elizabeth 34 Margaret 10 Julia 8 Elizabeth 3 Peter 3/12

Smitz
1860 Warren Township Census p957
William Smitz 43 farmer b Prupia Germ
Mary C 42 b Prupia Germ
John 16 b Prupia Germ
Mary C 11 Born in Mi
Michael 7 Born in Mi
Mary E 5 Born in Mi
Joseph 5 Born in Mi
Anna 9/12 Born in Mi

Snoblan
1870 Warren Township Census p130B
Anthony Snoblan 45 Farmer b France
Margarett 37 b Prussia
Clara 18 Born in Mi
John 14 Born in Mi
Catherine 12 Born in Mi

Andrew 9 Born in Mi
Burnit 4 Born in Mi
Elizabeth 6 Born in Mi
Joseph 3 Born in Mi
George 1/12 Born in Mi

Snoblan Anthony 45 b France Census of 1870
Margaret 37 b Prussia Germany Census of 1870
Clara 18 b MI
John 14 b MI
Catherine 12 b MI
Andrew 9 b MI
Burnit 9 b MI
Elizabeth 6 b MI
Joseph 3 b MI
George 1/12 b MI

Snoblin
1860 Warren Township Census p941
Anthony Snoblin 34 farmer b France
Margaret 28 Prupia Germ
Mary 10 Born in Mi
Clara 9 Born in Mi
John 4 Born in Mi
Catherine 3 Born in Mi
Peter Kujles or Hughes 52 b Pripier Germ

Snoblin Anthony 1860 Census 34 family 871 p 941 paper page 111 Margaret 28 Mary 10 Clara 9 John 4 Catherine 3 H?ughes Peter 52

Snoiablin
1850 Warren Township Census p 175B
Antonio Snoiablin 24 farmer b Germany
Mary A 1 f Mi

Snoublin SNOUBLIN ANTONIO 1850 Warren Township Census 24 b Germany MARY A 1 b MI

Socks
1850 Warren Township Census p178A
Peter Socks 41 farmer b Germany
Catherine 39 f b Germany
Martin 12 b Germany
Jacob 10 b Germany
Mary 4 b Germany
Lucy 1 b Germany

1860 Warren Township Census p 967
Peter Socks 45 farmer b Prupia Germ
Margaret E 48 b Prupia Germ
Martin 20 b Prupia Germ
Jacob 18 b Prupia Germ
Mary 11 Born in Mi
John 9 Born in Mi
Louisa 7 Born in Mi

1870 Warren Township Census p125
Peter Socks 55 Farmer b Hesse
Martha E 59 b Hesse

John 19 Born in Mi
Lousa 16 Born in Mi

1870 Warren Township Census p125B
Martin Socks 30 Farmer b Hesse
Maria 29 b England
William 9 Born in Mi
Mary 7 Born in Mi
Elifa 5 Born in Mi

SOCKS PETER 1850 Census 41 B GERM CATHERINE 39 B GERM MARTIN 12 B GERM JACOB 10 B GERM MARY 4 B GERM LUCY 1 B GERM

1880 census Warren Township
Socks Martin 41 farmer
Masriar 39
William 19
Catherine 15
Anna 8
Caroline 2

Socks Peter 55 Hesse Germany Census of 1870 family 164
film page 125 paper page 21
Martha C 54 Hesse Germany
Socks John 19 b MI film page 125 paper page 22
Lousa 16 b MI

Socks Martin 30 Hesse Germany Census of 1870 family 170
film page 125 paper page 22

Maria 29 England
William 9 b MI
Mary 7 b MI
Elifa 5 b MI

Soden

Ernest Soden
Birth: 24 JUL 1881 in Sterling, Macomb, MI
Father: Eugene Soden
Mother: Margaret Cook
Marriage 1 Eleanor Distelrath b: 1876 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Married: 11 JAN 1906 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Children
1. Has No Children Ralph Soden b: 1907 in Detroit, Wayne, MI
2. Has No Children Arnold Soden b: 27 JUN 1917 in Detroit, Wayne, MI

Spaks
1870 Warren Township Census p135
John Edwards 38 works in wagon shop b Canada
Elizabeth 32 b England
Leuniel 5 b Canada
Sarah A 3 b Canada
Naoma 1 b Canada
Sarah Spaks 65 lives with daughter b England

Speer

Bonnie Lorene MILLER
Birth: 30 JAN 1933 in Landness, Grant County, Indiana
Death: 23 JUL 2001 in Warren, Macomb County, Michigan of Cancer
Father: Earl Franklin MILLER b: 10 JAN 1903
Mother: Norene SPEER b: 22 OCT 1905

Norene SPEER
Birth: 22 OCT 1905
Death: MAR 1986
Residence: IN in Mar 1986
Father: Clinton Laroy SPEER b: 28 MAY 1884 in Milo, Indiana
Mother: Addie JOHNSON b: 1888
Marriage 1 Earl Franklin MILLER b: 10 JAN 1903
Married: 16 NOV 1922 in Marion, Grant County, Indiana
Children
1. Has No Children Leota Maxine MILLER b: 19 JUL 1923
2. Has No Children Loma May MILLER b: 13 NOV 1924
3. Has No Children Laverne MILLER b: 10 JAN 1928
4. Has No Children Living MILLER
5. Has No Children Bonnie Lorene MILLER b: 30 JAN 1933 in Landness, Grant County, Indiana
6. Has No Children Living MILLER
7. Has No Children Gary Max MILLER b: 14 OCT 1937 in Landness, Grant County, Indiana

Clinton Laroy SPEER Sex: M
Birth: 28 MAY 1884 in Milo, Indiana
Death: 1955 in Grant County, Indiana
Occupation: Lineman with Indiana Bell Telephone Company

Hobbies Photography; member of MOOSE Lodge
Burial: Tinkle Cemetery in Grant County, Indiana
Father: John Calvin SPEER b: 30 SEP 1858 in Roll, Blackford County, Indiana
Mother: Laura May HEWITT b: 10 MAY 1863 in Milo, Grant County, Indiana
Marriage 1 Addie JOHNSON b: 1888
Children
1. Has Children Norene SPEER b: 22 OCT 1905
2. Has Children Thurman Calvin "Tommy" SPEER b: 8 SEP 1912 in Marion, Grant County, Indiana

Thurman Calvin "Tommy" SPEER
Birth: 8 SEP 1912 in Marion, Grant County, Indiana
Death: 20 MAY 1991
Residence: Landess, IN, as of 1991
As of 1991, Thurman still lived on the land orginally belonging to his grandparents Laura HEWITT and John SPEER.[JB]
Father: Clinton Laroy SPEER b: 28 MAY 1884 in Milo, Indiana
Mother: Addie JOHNSON b: 1888
Marriage 1 Mabel Nell STEVENS
Children
1. Has Children Living SPEER

Spence
1860 Warren Township Census p 966
Frederick Spence 25 farmer b Sewarts Germ
Frederica 29 b Sewarts Germ

Spence Frederick 1860 Census 25 b Sewarts Germany family

1069 p966 paper page136 Fredericka 29 b Sewarts Germany

Spencer
Vema Gertrude Spencer
Birth: 25 Mar 1907 in Glen Hope, Pennsylvania
Death: 20 Mar 1997 in Warren, Macomb, Michigan
Marriage 1 Paul Joseph Hewelt, Sr. b: 28 Apr 1902 in Germany
Children
1. Paul Joseph Hewelt Jr. b: 11 Aug 1928 in Detroit, Michigan, USA
2. George Clement Hewelt b: 15 Jul 1931 in Detroit, Michigan, USA

Spens

George Spens
Birth: 18 OCT 1879 in Erin, Macomb, MI
Death: 5 AUG 1963 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Father: Carl W Spens b: MAR 1855 in Erin, Macomb, MI
Mother: Anna S Deierlein b: AUG 1855 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Marriage 1 Amanda George b: 27 FEB 1878 in Erin, Macomb, MI
Married: 6 APR 1904 in Halfway, Macomb, MI
Children
1. Has No Children Arthur C Spens b: 21 JUL 1905 in Warren, Macomb, MI
2. Has No Children Marie Spens b: 1907 in Warren, Macomb, MI
3. Has No Children Josephine Spens b: 1909 in Warren, Macomb, MI

4. Has No Children Walter Spens b: 1911 in Warren, Macomb, MI
5. Has No Children Living Spens
6. Has No Children Living Spens
7. Has No Children Living Spens
8. Has No Children Living Spens

Carl W Spens
ALIA: Charles W /Spens/
Birth: MAR 1855 in Erin, Macomb, MI
Death: 1932 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Father: Frederick Spens b: 1807 in Sachsen
Mother: Maria E Freiderike Weissord b: 1808 in Sachsen
Marriage 1 Anna S Deierlein b: AUG 1855 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Married: 19 APR 1874
Children
1. Has No Children Louise Elizabeth Spens b: 21 APR 1877 in Erin, Macomb, MI
2. Has Children George Spens b: 18 OCT 1879 in Erin, Macomb, MI
3. Has Children Emma Spens b: 1 APR 1882 in Erin, Macomb, MI
4. Has Children Edward Carl Spens b: 7 AUG 1884 in Erin, Macomb, MI
5. Has Children Charles Jr Spens b: 7 SEP 1886 in Erin, Macomb, MI
6. Has Children Frederick Spens b: 20 MAR 1889 in Warren, Macomb, MI

7. Has No Children Maria Wilhelmine Johanna Spens b: 8 NOV 1891 in Warren, Macomb, MI
8. Has No Children Ida Spens b: 3 JUN 1894 in Warren, Macomb, MI
9. Has No Children Anna Spens b: 18 MAR 1896 in Warren, Macomb, MI
10. Has No Children Clara Spens b: AUG 1899 in Warren, Macomb, MI

Frederick Spens
Birth: 1807 in Sachsen
Death: BET 1870 AND 1880 in Erin, Macomb, MI
Census: 1850 as Frederick Spence- lives in Erin with wife Rachel - children - Frederick-14, Esther- 12- John-8 & Edward
Marriage 1 Maria E Freiderike Weissord b: 1808 in Sachsen
Children
1. Has Children Andrew Spens b: 18 OCT 1829 in Sachsen
2. Has Children John Frederick Spens b: 13 NOV 1839 in Sachsen
3. Has Children Edward A Spens b: 1850 in Erin, Macomb, MI
4. Has Children Carl W Spens b: MAR 1855 in Erin, Macomb, MI

Spieler
Barbara D Spieler
Birth: MAR 1881 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Birth: MAR 1881
Birth: MAR 1881 in Michigan
Father: John Spieler b: DEC 1840 in Germany

Mother: Margaret Gilch
Marriage 1 Joseph Rinke b: 16 APR 1877 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Married: 27 FEB 1900

Maggie Spieler
Birth: 24 SEP 1879 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Father: John Spieler b: DEC 1840 in Germany
Mother: Margaret Gilch
Marriage 1 Joseph B Chapp b: JUN 1879 in Detroit, Wayne, MI
Married: 15 NOV 1899 in Center Line, Macomb, MI

Spinnings

Spinnings Daniel 1840 Warren Township Census
Spinnings Joseph 1840 Warren Township Census

1850 Warren Township Census page 173A, B
Daniel Spinnings 45 farmer born NY, Mary 43 f born NY, Charles 19 f farmer born Mi, Mary Jr 16 f born Mi, Daniel Jr 13 born Mi, J?essey Spinnings 11 f born Mi, Josephine 4 f born Mi, Olave 1 f born Mi, James Mullin 8 Mile born Mi.

1860 Warren Township Census p938
Mary Spinnings 54 b NY
Daniel 23 Born in Mi
Josephene 13 f Born in Mi

1870 Warren Township Census p138B
Charles Spinnings 38 Farmer Born in Mi

Joanna 26 b Ireland
Anna Bald 19 domestic servant b Prussia

SPINNINGS 1850 Census 962 DAVID 45 b NY MARY 49 b NY CHARLES 14 b MI MARY 16 b MI DANIEL JR 13 b MI SPINNINGS PERSEY 1850 Census 11 b MI 173B JOSIPHINE 4 b MI OLIVE 1 b MI JAMES MEULLIN 8 b MI

Spinnings Mary 1860 Census 54 family 845 p 938 paper page 108 Daniel 23 Josephene 13

Spinnings Charles 38 b MI Census of 1870 family 356 frame 138 paper page 48
Joanna 26 b Ireland
Bald Anna 19 b Prussia Germany domestic servant Census of 1870

Spire
1860 Warren Township Census p960
Jacob Spire 46 b Pyse Germ
Jacob Jr 23 farm laborer b Pyse Germ
Philsjune 21 b Pyse Germ
Frederick 16 farm laborer b Pyse Germ
Nicholas 13 b Pyse Germ
Hannah 6 Born in Mi

1870 Warren Township Census p115 b
Jacob Spire 56 b Tuscany
Christina 50 b Russia
Henry 16

1870 Warren Township Census p125B
Jacob Spire 33 worker b Baveria
Caroline 28 b Baden
Fred 4 Born in Mi
Charles 2 Born in Mi

Spire Jacob 1860 Census 46 b Prussia Germany Jacob Jr 23 b Prussia Germany Philsjune 21 b Prussia Germany Frederick 16 b Prussia Germany Michael 13 b Prussia Germany Hannah 6 b MI

Spire Jacob 56 b Tuscany Germany Census of 1870 family 15 film page 115 paper page 2
Christina 50 b Prussia Germany
Henry 16 b MI

Spire Jacob 33 Census of 1870 family 168 b Bavaria Germany film page 125 paper page 22
Caroline 28 b b Baden
Fred 4 b MI
Charles 2 b MI

Spriger
1870 Warren Township Census p131
Leonard Spriger 30 Farmer b Baden
Josephine 29 b France
George 10 Born in Mi
Catherine 9 Born in Mi
Michael 6 Born in Mi

Mary 4 Born in Mi
Elizabeth 2 Born in Mi

Spriger Leonard 30 b b Baden Census of 1870 family 241 film page 131 paper page 33
Josephine 29 b France
George b MI
Catherine 9 b MI
Michael 6 b MI
Mary 4 b MI
Elizabeth 2 b MI

Spulmaker
1870 Warren Township Census p119
Joseph Groesbeck 28 Born in Mi
Victoria 19 b Canada
next farm
Charles Groesbeck 68 Born in Mi
Mary 50 b Canada
Noah 16 Born in Mi
Henry 5 Born in Mi
Christian Spulmaker 35 b Prussia

Stagel
1860 Warren Township Census p959
GauHalorife Stagel 36 farmer b Saxony Germ
Margaritta 30 b Saxony Germ
Ludwig 7 b Saxony Germ
Elizabeth 9 b Saxony Germ

Stagene
1860 Warren Township Census p951
Michael Stagene 48 Nail Smith b Pyre Germ
Mary 40 b Pyre Germ
Robert 12 Born in Mi
Trout 2 Born in Mi

Stagene Michael 1860 Census 48 family 949 p951 paper page 121 b Pyre Germany Mary 40 b Pyre Germany Robert 12 b MI Trout 2 b MI

Stager
Gertrude Stager
Birth: 21 JUL 1858 in Michigan
Death: 6 JUN 1941 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Census: 1900 Married 21 years- had 9 children- 8 still living at time of census
Marriage 1 John P Kaltz b: 1 AUG 1846 in Warren, Macomb, MI Married: 3 MAY 1880 in Macomb County, MI
Children
1. Has No Children Theresa M Kaltz b: AUG 1880 in Warren, Macomb, MI
2. Has No Children Rosa B Kaltz b: 2 OCT 1881 in Warren, Macomb, MI
3. Has Children Albert Michael Kaltz b: 30 APR 1883 in Warren, Macomb, MI
4. Has No Children Edward Joseph Kaltz b: 18 JUN 1885 in Warren, Macomb, MI
5. Has No Children Matilda E Kaltz b: 4 JUN 1887 in Warren, Macomb, MI

6. Has No Children Julius F Kaltz b: 16 DEC 1888 in Warren, Macomb, MI
7. Has No Children Walter Peter Kaltz b: 6 MAR 1890 in Warren, Macomb, MI
8. Has No Children Dorothy Marie Kaltz b: 25 FEB 1892 in Warren, Macomb, MI
9. Has No Children Urban Kaltz b: 12 FEB 1894 in Warren, Macomb, MI

Stahl

Leslie Herman Stahl
Birth: 10 Dec 1903 in Kentucky
Death: Mar 1969 in Warren, Macomb Co. Michigan
Last Residence: 48091 Warren, Macomb, Michigan, United States of America

Leslie Allen Stahl
Birth: 30 Mar 1929 in Warren Co. Kentucky
Death: 17 Oct 1999 in Warren, Macomb Co. Michigan
Last Residence: 48091 Warren, Macomb, Michigan, United States of America
Mother's Name: Nellie Whitaker
State: Kentucky
Father: Leslie Herman Stahl b: 10 Dec 1903 in Kentucky
Mother: Nellie I. Whitaker b: 6 Jan 1907 in Warren Co. Kentucky

Benjamin P Stahl 1

Birth: 19 SEP 1937
Death: 25 NOV 2007 in Warren Macomb Co.,MI
Benjamin P. Stahl http://nl.newsbank.com/nl-search/we/Archives?p_action=list&p_topdoc=31

Benjamin P. Stahl, 70, of Warren, Mich., died Nov. 25, 2007, at his residence.

The Detroit native was born Sept. 19, 1937. He was retired from Moore Signs Inc. in Clinton Township, Mich. He worked as a sign fabricator for many years and was a Navy veteran. He enjoyed gardening, collecting antiques and spending time with his dog, Charlie. He was a son of the late Leslie Stahl and Nellie Whittaker Stahl. He was preceded in death by a brother, Leslie Allen Stahl.

Father: Leslie Herman Stahl b: AFT 1877
Mother: Nellie Whittaker b: AFT 1877

Stanch
1870 Warren Township Census p122
Jacob Stanch 63 farm worker b Baden
Barbara 68 living with daughter b Baden see Wm Hartsig, Barbara 1870

Heartsig William 37 b NY Census of 1870 family 118 film page 122 paper page 15
Catherine 34 b MI
Jacob 13 b MI
Mary 12 b MI
Catherine 9 b MI
William jr 7 b MI
Lewis 5 b MI

Matilda 3 b MI
Emma 1 b MI
Stanch Jacob 63 b Baden
Barbara 68 b Baden lives with daughter

Stanger
1860 Warren Township Census p962
Catherine Stanger 36 b Prupia Germ
Peter 9 b Prupia Germ

Stanley
1850 Warren Township Census p 168 Benjamin Stanley 18 Farmer b NY, Eligah 18 M, Joannah 9 F, Ginah 7 F, James M 4 M.

Mary Stanley
Marriage 1 Peter Kaltz b: 21 JUN 1878 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Married: 25 JAN 1899 in Center Line, Macomb, MI

Stanley Benjamin 1850 Census 18 b NY p168a top of page , Elizah 18 b NY twin of Ben, Joannah 9 female b MI, Dinah 7 b MI,James M 4 b MI
Stanley Washington 1850 Census 44 b NY p167b 887, Catherine 43 b NY

Stanley Benjamin 1860 Census 27 fam 822 Candle Maker p935 Fanny 19
Stanley Ezza 1860 Census 27 fam 816 p934 Caroline 23
Eugene 7
Stanley Washington 1860 Census 53 fam 821 p935 in Sterling

Catherine 55 Joanna 19 Diana 16 Monroe 14 Bradrbain Jacob 20 Bradrhair Jeddy 28

Stanley Elijah 37 male b NY **Census of 1870** film page 106 paper page 23 family 179
Caroline 32 b Penn
Eugene 16 b MI

Stanzer Catherine 1860 Census 36 b Prussia Germany family 1035 p962 paper page 132 Peter 9

Stasmen

STASMEN HENRY or Stiller 1850 Census 24 b Germany
THERESSA 17 b Germany

Staycer
1870 Warren Township Census p116B
Goffred Staycer 40 farmer b Saxony
Margaret 36 b Prussia
Lewis 17

Staycer Godfred 40 b Saxony Germany Census of 1870 family 33 film page 116 paper page 4
Margarett 36 b Prussia Germany
Lewis 17 b MI

Murpheuls
1860 Warren Township Census p 945
At Van Dyke and St Clement Church

H H Murpheuls 29 R Catholic Priest b Aemburg Holland
in household with
John P Kaltz 13 b Mi
Jacob Holand 7 b Mi
Mary E D Mandum 20 servent to Priest b Belgium

Other families nearby in 1860 were
Christian Smidt b NY
John Wardhoff b Prussia Germany
John Camp b Prussia
John Kaltz
Michael Windots b Prussia
Margaret willis
Mathias Cramer
Jacob Cramer Mill Wright
Joseph Miller

1870 Warren Township Census p122B
William Hendricks 27 Catholic Priest Born in Holland
Barbara Kramer 17 housekeeper Born in Mi
Joseph Kramer 12 Born in Mi
Ernuright William 32 Teaches School b Ireland

Other families nearby
Weingartz Michael
Kaltz Henry & Mary
Wermes Soloman 23 & Bruce Blacksmiths
Narving August
Kasltz John & Catherine
Gotig Peter & Mary

Engleman Jacob
Stephus Matthias & Gertrude
Miller Henry
Warner Joseph & Mary
Wigam Ignatius & Julia
Green Robert & Sadusky
Kramer Joseph & Mary
Hartsig William & Catherine
Stanch Jack
Oehbit Godlib 66 Grocer RT
Smith William & Mary
Drvgar James & Mary
Hassett William & Rose
Trumps John & Hellina
Sullivan Daniel & Catherine
Ruhlman Lawrence & Mary
Hine Michael & Mary
Sullivan James & Hanney
Buckby John & Margaret

Steffens1811

George William Steffens b: 28 DEC 1869 & Mary Hartsig
Birth: 26 OCT 1873 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Death: 10 AUG 1941 in Fraser, Macomb, MI
Father: Louis Hartsig b: 13 DEC 1825 in Bern, Switzerland
Mother: Cartheine Busch b: 6 DEC 1842 in Middle Franconia, Bavaria
Marriage 1 George William Steffens b: 28 DEC 1869 in Connors Creek, Wayne, MI

Married: 13 SEP 1893 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Children
1 Oscar Steffens b: 9 DEC 1894 in Fraser, Macomb, MI
2 Dorothy Steffens b: 1 NOV 1896 in Fraser, Macomb, MI
3 Florence Steffens b: 10 JAN 1899 in Fraser, Macomb, MI
4 Oliver Steffens b: 30 APR 1900 in Erin, Macomb, MI
5 George Steffens
6 Lillian Steffens
---- ---- --- --- --
Adolph Steffens
Birth: 25 MAR 1811 in Leichlingen Rheinprovinz, Germany 1
Death: 21 JUN 1879 in Village Warren, Michigan
Marriage 1 Anne Margaret Isherland b: 26 JUN 1813 in germany
Children
1 Charles Steffens b: 12 JUL 1835 in Leichlingen Rheinprovinz, Germany

Charles Steffens
Birth: 12 JUL 1835 in Leichlingen Rheinprovinz, Germany 1
Father: Adolph Steffens b: 25 MAR 1811 in Leichlingen Rheinprovinz, Germany
Mother: Anne Margaret Isherland b: 26 JUN 1813 in germany
Marriage 1 Carolina Catherina Hoffmeyer b: 09 MAY 1854 in Roseville, Macomb, Mi Married: 30 NOV 1875 in Erin, Macomb, Mi 1
Children
1 Andrew Steffens b: 01 APR 1883 in Erin, Macomb, Mi
2 Lillian Steffens b: 02 JUN 1884 in Erin, Macomb, Mi
3 Walter C Steffens b: 03 MAY 1886 in Erin, Macomb, Mi

4 Otillia Steffens b: 28 JUN 1889 in Erin, Macomb, Mi
5 Olivia Steffens b: 28 JUN 1889 in Erin, Macomb, Mi
6 Carl P Steffens b: 20 JUL 1891 in Erin, Macomb, Mi
7 James Steffens b: 15 NOV 1893 in Erin, Macomb, Mi
8 Jeanette Steffens b: 20 MAR 1897 in Erin, Macomb, Mi
Marriage 2 Fredricka Arning b: 01 SEP 1839 in germany
Married: 28 JUN 1862 in Grosse Pointe Township Wayne, Mi 1 Children
1 Matilda Steffens b: 26 MAR 1864 in Conners Creek Wayne, Mi
2 George William Steffens b: 28 DEC 1869 in Conners Creek Wayne, Mi
3 Fred W Steffens b: 17 OCT 1877 in Erin, Macomb, Mi
4 Clara Steffens b: APR 1880
5 Amelia Steffens b: 25 SEP 1874
6 Ella Steffens b: 06 MAY 1879
7 Marie Margaret Steffens b: 05 SEP 1867
8 Rose Steffens b: 23 FEB 1872
9 Charles Steffens

Stephens
1850 Warren Township Census page 174B
Robert Stephens 46 farmer born Det, Mariah 46 f b NY, Charles 10 m b Ohio, Edrick 20 farmer born NY, Carlton 18 m farmer born NY, Alexander 5 m born Ohio, Harriet 6 born Ohio.

1860 Warren Township Census p940 941
Robert Stephens 56 farmer b Vt?
Maria 55 b NY
Edwin 32 farm laborer b NY

Charles J 20 b Ohio
Harriet 19 b Ohio
Alexander 15 b Ohio
Esther Geein 8 b NY maby Green ?
Louis Grosbeck 20 Lawyer Born in Mi
Charles S Grosbek 24 lawyer Born in Mi
William A Grosbeck19 lawyer Born in Mi
Levj Smith Groesbeck 20 Born in Mi

STEPHENS ROBERT 1850 Census 46 b Ret MASIAH 46 b NY b NY CHARLES 10 b Ohio EDWIN OR EDRICK 20 b NY CARLTON 18 b NY ALEXANDER 5 B OH HARRIET 6 b Ohio

Stephens Robert 1860 Census 56 family 867 p 940 paper page 110 Maria 55 Stephens Edwin 32 p 941 Charles J 20 Harriet 19 Alexander 15 Green Esther 8

Stephns
1870 Warren Township Census p122B
Mathias Stephns 47 Farmer b Baden
Gertrude 37 b Baden
Peter 9 Born in Mi
Andrew 7 Born in Mi
Joseph 5 Born in Mi
Sophia 4 Born in Mi
John 3 Born in Mi
Lunboad 8/12 Born in Mi

Stephns Matthias 47 b b Baden Census of 1870 family 128

film page 122 paper page 16
Gertrude 37 b b Baden
Peter 9 b MI
Andrew 7 b MI
Joseph 5 b MI
Stephns Sophia 4 b MI film page 123 paper page 17
John 3 b MI
Lumbard 8/12 b MI

Stern1840
Christian Friedrich Stern
Birth: 28 FEB 1840 in Prussia 1
Death: in Warren, Macomb, MI
Mother: Friederike Charlotte Wilhelmine Altmann
Marriage 1 Fredericka Roebeck b: 1845 in Prussia
Children

1. August Stern b: 1870 in Warren, Macomb, MI
2. William Stern b: 1871 in Warren, Macomb, MI
3. Ferdinand Stern b: 1873 in Warren, Macomb, MI
4. Christ Stern b: 24 MAY 1876 in Warren, Macomb, MI
5. Anna Stern b: 24 MAY 1878 in Warren, Macomb, MI
6. Amelia Stern b: 1879 in Warren, Macomb, MI

Christ Stern
Birth: 24 MAY 1876 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Death: in Harrison, Kiowa, OK
Event: Neighbors 1910 brother-in-law Charles Arft
Father: Christian Friedrich Stern b: 28 FEB 1840 in Prussia
Mother: Fredericka Roebeck b: 1845 in Prussia
Marriage 1 Carolina Arft b: 3 JUN 1882 in Warren, Macomb,

MI
Married: 7 MAY 1904 in Roseville, Macomb, MI
Children
1. William Stern b: 1906 in Michigan
2. Elsie Alice Stern b: 1907 in Michigan
3. Laura Stern b: 1910 in Harrison, Kiowa, OK

--- --- --- --- ---

Stewart History and Tree For Web birthdays after 1940 removed Dec 27 2016
person to contact wesleyarnold@yahoo.com

How long is a generation? Of course that varies with culture from 15-35 years. Male generations are longer usually around 30 years female generations shorter between low and high twenties averaging about 28 years. Another factor is how many children a family has. This varies between 0-16. In pre industrial ages the averages of male and female generations is 15-20 years but in the modern age it averages in the low thirties. So there is no absolute number. Mankind like ourselves have been on Earth about 50,000-200,000 years. If we count 25 years for the primitive ages and 30 years in the modern age (since 1800) that is around 2,000-8,000 generations. The actual count of male generations after the oldest we can name starting at generation 2,000-8,000 gives us around 36 generations that we have names for our ancestors. But if mankind doesn't stop the terrorists using nuclear weapons, the present generation may be the last generation of humans on this beautiful planet, which cockroaches and machines may inherit.

When one looks at our family history over the over 2,000-8,000 generations we see that we are all related to almost everyone else. Scientific thought, finding out the actual truth, facts and knowledge, has given us far more than superstition or religion. As Jesus said “The Truth will set you Free.” The most import thing we see when looking at our history is that we must be prepared to survive attacks from other humans which still plague our world even now and that we should also train our selves and our children to be Thinking, Loving, Caring, Kind Human beings. After all Humans should be Humane. We need to insist on the Golden Rule as a code of conduct as the expectation for all humans, that We must do to others only what we would want done to ourselves. And the Silver rule of Don't do to others what you would not want done to yourself. Bring no harm to another by your actions or inaction. We need to create a world of peace where everyone can reach their best potential. Those who would do us harm must be suppressed or banished to remote Pacific Island where they can kill each other off. And we can create a force of police robots to deal with those who would violate the peace. We must also keep control of the police robots and not make them totally autonomous lest they become the masters.

But what was their life like for most of our family history?

Most of our ancestors came from European stock. But where did they come from? Sure Germany, Scotland, England, Ireland, Netherlands, France etc. But where did they come from? Turns out if you look back a several hundred years earlier they came from tribes. In fact everyone's ancestors came from tribes.

There were many tribes and tribe federations often named after their location or language. Some are: Celts, Huns, Franks, Vandals, Saxons, Visigoths (Goths), Scots (from Northern Ireland) and Picts (from Scotland), Jutes, Germani, Tungri, Cimbri and Teutones. Aduatuci, "Goths" "Vandals" Gepids Rugians, Sciri Burgundians, Alans, Northmen, Norsemen or Vikings. and more.

What these ancestors had in common was: lived in tribes, sometimes they were nomads which were bands of families, who hunted and gathered their food rather than farmed; they roamed in search of resources and some learned to fight and plunder in order to survive. They lived this life from around 20,000 years before present time until they gradually became civilized and unified enough to farm and raise livestock. Then they were absorbed into civilized Europe about 500–1500 before present.

We do not know much because they had no written language. Knowledge was transferred by example and word of mouth including stories told over campfires. It appears that they moved a lot so did not stay in cities. They were fierce fighters against others including the Romans.

So what was daily life like if you lived in that time. Well since there was no electricity or anything modern They slept in temporary shelters or homes made of natural materials and houses thatched with straw to weatherproof them against rain and wind.

All cooking was done over an open fire most of the time outside but sometimes in the center of the hut. Clay pots, hollowed out stones and various wraps were used before metal pots were finally created. Everything was made from scratch

meaning whatever you could find out in the woods during the day. Much of the time it was feast or famine. Most of the day was used in hunting for food or preparing food, making tools or clothing. Everyone had jobs to do even children. Everything depended on the weather. There were no bathrooms or showers, or tubs. The woods or a designated spot was the bathroom. There was no toilet paper toilet seats. It was squat outside without privacy regardless of the weather. In the winter a clay pot could be pressed into service for inside use.

Fear was a given day and night. There was no scientific knowledge only superstition. No one knew what beasts and monsters roamed the night darkness. There was no medical knowledge, good medicine, doctors, 9-11 or hospitals. No pain killers or antibiotics. If you broke your leg or had a bad cut or sore you died. There were no eye doctors, glasses or trained midwives. Many women died in childbirth. Many children died before age 5. Women and children were often made to do much of the work and women for the most part had no rights.

There was also fear of attack from other savages both day and night. Thousands of good innocent people were butchered to death or made to be slaves.

Clothing was all made by hand from natural materials such as plants, hides, fur, and wool.
The beds were straw mats. And because most people slept on the floor of the hut you shared the living quarters with mice, rats and hundreds of insects, tics, mosquitoes and lice.

Despite all of this struggle and misery there moments of happiness, singing, music and dancing. Would you want to trade with them?

The groups of tribes in Europe had many names but the

biggest and longest lasting were the Celts. Contrary to popular legend they were not barbarians as the Roman victors named them.

They had a relatively civilized culture. They had been around for over 1,000 years and longer if you count the pre-Celtic groups. And they lasted in Ireland and Scotland up to the times of the British Empire. They influenced the culture all over Europe and especially in Scotland and Ireland. Their area included Scotland all the way to Asia minor. Although they sacked Rome in 390 they did conquer the Romans. It took the Romans many years to eventually beat them. They ended up influencing Roman culture.

They were civilized at a tribe federation level. Although the individual tribes had skirmishes they pretty much got along. This allowed them to have agriculture and raise livestock. They were some of the best metal workers in history through the Bronze and Iron ages. And they had many skilled craftsmen and traded goods around the world. This could not be accomplished if they were uncivilized barbarians. Yes the tribes practiced warfare and had to go off and defend themselves or sometimes attack others with their swords and this was as is all warfare barbaric. If you look at history one sad fact of mankind is the constant warfare.

These people lived in round houses made of stone or wood and clay filled walls with roofs thatched with straw. These houses were weather proof against the elements. They usually had a fire pit in the center but when possible cooking was done outside because of the smoke. Their clothing was finely made often with many colors. Clothing was shirts and trousers, tunics, cloaks, robes. They had outer robes and shoes. Warriors

sometimes had armor and helmets others chose to go into battle naked. Women wore dresses tunics and wraps, robes with much variation sometimes sandals. Both sexes sometimes wore head pieces and jewelry particularly Torcs which were arm rings.

The tribes looked after the children so if a warier was killed or a mother died the children were taken care of. Marriage was by agreement and if they chose to do so they could have more than one husband or wife. But the senior wife or husband had more say. Everything was by agreement with the interests of the children paramount. They also had trial marriages which lasted a year and a day called handfasting. They had strict property rules so everyone was treated fairly. Divorce was also by agreement and there property rules for this outcome.

Most of this material is paraphrased from "A Dark History:Celts The History and Legacy of One of The Oldest Cultures in Europe. Author Martin J Dougherty. This is the best book on the Celts I have seen. It also includes many fine illustrations. Mr Dougherty states that the Celts were a hospitable people. Guests were well treated but expected to act with respect.

By the firelight there were songs and music sometimes poems or telling of tales.

Mr Dougherty also has an interesting section on Celtic law. He states that Celtic law also required everyone who owned property to give hospitality to anyone who needed it. Subject to a reciprocal agreement. There were laws against crude gestures and satirizing someone or even speaking ill of the dead. Ways were even provided to undo harm caused by a damaging satire. There were laws for compensating victims. In several ways their laws were better than ours today. And all settled without

having to pay a high priced attorney.

Celtic music is perhaps best preserved in the older music of Scotland and Ireland. Instruments used were animal horns, sheep ribs played like spoons, drums like the bodhran (pronounced bow-ran), a circular frame drum. Usually made from treated goatskin stretched over a round wooden frame and a crossbrace in the back, the bodhran makes delicious-sounding tones. flutes, pipes (hollow tubes or wood or bone), whistles that resemble recorders and flutes and stringed harps, There were box like stringed instruments all home made. There were also hand crafted reed instruments with and with our a bladder bag (known today as bag pipes) although they took many forms. Of course if one listens to Celtic music there are instruments that have been added in just the last few hundred years such as the fiddle, and concertina (an accordion like instrument usually with six sides and bellows).

Go to You Tube and do a search for Celtic music and you will find many examples.

Our ancestors were emigrants from England, Ireland, or Scotland. They came to the New World for many reasons but mainly because they hoped it would bring them a better life. To come here they often faced life-threatening hardships. First was to give up all that their homes and all that they had known as home. Then they faced an extremely unpleasant voyage on rickety wooden ships lasting from 45 to 140 days. Many died on the way. The living arrangements were miserable and extremely crowded. The "food" consisted of hardtack (a cracker-bread-biscuit), salt meat, peas, and cheese with water. Disease and pirates took their terrible toll as did shipwrecks and storms.

There were 2,000-8,000 generations that preceded Alain Stewart but we have no names.

Descendants of Alain Stewart

Generation No. 1

1. Alain[1] Stewart was born 952, and died 990.

Children of Alain Stewart are:

+ 2 i.Aimon[2] de Dinan, born Abt. 973 in Dinan, Ille-et-Vilaine, Bretagne, France; died Abt. 1030 in Dinan, Cotes d'Armor, Bretagne, France.

3 ii.Hamon Stewart, born Abt. 970.

Generation No. 2

2. Aimon[2] de Dinan (Alain[1] Stewart) was born Abt. 973 in Dinan, Ille-et-Vilaine, Bretagne, France, and died Abt. 1030 in Dinan, Cotes d'Armor, Bretagne, France. He married **Raentlina de Bretagne**. She was born Abt. 980 in Bretagne,Indre Et Loire,Provence,France, and died Abt. 1030 in Dinan, Cotes d'Armor, Bretagne, France.

Another tree gives the father here as Alain Stewart 952-990 Son of Unknown Father of Aimon I of Dinan and Unknown Mother of Aimon I of Dinan

Husband of Raentlina de Bretagne and Hildeburge de Bellême Father of Bertrand, vicomte de Dinan; Flaald, seneschal of Dol; Geoffroi I, vicomte de Dinan; Hamon de Dinan; Ruellan I, seigneur de Dol and 5 others Children of Aimon de Dinan and Raentlina de Bretagne are:

+ 4 i.Hamon[3] de Dinan, born Abt. 960; died Abt. 1030.

5 ii.vicomte de Dina Bertrand, born Abt. 985.

6 iii.Ammon de Dinan, born Bet. 985 - 1035.

7 iv.Robert Fitz Hamon, born 1032.

8 v.seneschal of Dol Flaald, born Abt. 1005.
9 vi.RuellanI, seigneur de Dol, born Abt. 980.
10 vii.GeoffroiI, vicomte de Dina, born Abt. 1006.
11 viii.Walter Fitz Dapifer, born 1000.
12 ix.Salomon de Dinan, born 1000.

Generation No. 3

4. Hamon[3] de Dinan (Aimon[2], Alain[1] Stewart) was born Abt. 960, and died Abt. 1030. He married **Rantlina De Brittany**. She was born Abt. 980, and died Abt. 1015. Child of Hamon de Dinan and Rantlina De Brittany is:

\+ 13 i.seneschal de Dol[4] Flaald, born 988 in Dol, Ille-et Vilaine, Bretagne, France; died 1064 in Saint-Malo-en-Donziois, Nievre, Burgandy, France.

Generation No. 4

13. seneschal de Dol[4] Flaald (Hamon[3] de Dinan, Aimon[2], Alain[1] Stewart) was born 988 in Dol, Ille-et Vilaine, Bretagne, France, and died 1064 in Saint-Malo-en-Donziois, Nievre, Burgandy, France. He married **Muldiana De Atholl**, daughter of Cym Athol and Bethoc Athol. She was born 998 in France, and died 1020 in France. Flaald, Herediary Steward of Dol "Flaald or Fleald; living 1080; active on the Welsh border c1101. [Burke's Peerage] FLAALD Dapifer, the second son of ALAN "Dapifer", occurs as "Float filius Alani dapiferi" at the dedication of Monmouth Priory 1101. He is also mentioned as brother of Alan, the other "Dapifer." He left a son ALAN , Sheriff of Shropshire" born - 31 Dec 1059 died - Palestine - 1 Jan 1114 married - unkown born - died - Children 1.Alan Fitz Flaald , feudal Baron of Oswestry Flaald, seneschal de Dol MP

Gender: Male Birth: circa 1005 Dol, Ille-et Vilaine, Bretagne, France Death: circa 1064 (51-67) Saint-Malo-en-Donziois, Nievre, Burgandy, France Immediate Family: Son of Aimon I, viscount of Dinan and Raentlina de Bretagne Husband of NN possible daughter of Crinan & Bethoc of Atholl, Princess of Scotland Father of Alain "Dapifer" fitz Flaald, Seneschal of Dol Brother of Bertrand, vicomte de Dinan; Geoffroi I, vicomte de Dinan; Hamon de Dinan; Ruellan I, seigneur de Dol; Walter Fitz Dapifer and 3 others Half brother of Robert Fitz Hamon Child of seneschal Flaald and Muldiana De Atholl is:

+ 14 i.Alain "Dapifer" fitz Flaald[5] Stewart, born Abt. 1024 in Dol, Ille-et Vilaine, Bretagne, France; died Abt. 1080 in Jerusalem, Jerusalem District, Israel.

Generation No. 5

14. Alain "Dapifer" fitz Flaald[5] Stewart (seneschal de Dol[4] Flaald, Hamon[3] de Dinan, Aimon[2], Alain[1] Stewart) was born Abt. 1024 in Dol, Ille-et Vilaine, Bretagne, France, and died Abt. 1080 in Jerusalem, Jerusalem District, Israel. He married **Margaret De Alboll F R D Lumley**. Alain "Dapifer" fitz Flaald, Seneschal of Dol MP Immediate Family: Son of Flaald, seneschal of Dol and NN possible daughter of Crinan & Bethoc of Atholl, Princess of Scotland Husband of N.N.; Alain "Dapifer of Dol" FitzFlaald (formerly De Dol) and Aimon I viscount de Dinan Father of Flaald, Seneschal de Dol en Bretagne

Another tree gives wifes as

1 Aimon I viscount de Dinan Birth: 970

2 Alain "Dapifer of Dol" FitzFlaald (formerly De Dol)

Birth: Birth estimated between 994 and 1054
3 N.N. MP Birth: Birth estimated between 1025 and 1049 UK
Another tree gives father as Flaald, seneschal of Dol MP Birth: circa 1005 Dol, Ille-et Vilaine, Bretagne, France
Notes for Margaret De Alboll F R D Lumley: other tree gives Muldiana De Atholl as mother of Alan or Alain
Child of Alain Stewart and Margaret Lumley is:
+ 15 i.Fledaldus[6] Stewart, born 1046; died 1103.

Generation No. 6

15. Fledaldus[6] Stewart (Alain "Dapifer" fitz Flaald[5], seneschal de Dol[4] Flaald, Hamon[3] de Dinan, Aimon[2], Alain[1] Stewart) was born 1046, and died 1103. He married **Guenta Verch Griffith**. She was born 1050, and died 1084. Other sources state his name is
Flaald, Seneschal de Dol en Bretagne
Birth: circa 1050 Dol-de-Bretagne, Bretagne, France Death: between circa 1080 and 1106 (22-64) Monmouth, Wales
Place of Burial: Dol, Bretagne, France Immediate Family: Son of Alain "Dapifer" fitz Flaald, Seneschal of Dol and N.N.
Husband of verch Dol Father of Alaric De Silkstone; Alan fitzFlaad, Sheriff of Shropshire and Sibil fitz Flaald, of Dol
Child of Fledaldus Stewart and Guenta Griffith is:
+ 16 i.Alan FitzFlaad[7] Stewart, born 1078 in Ilie Et Vilaine St Melo Bretagne France; died 22 Nov 1114 in Oswestry Castle, Shropshire Norfolk England.

Generation No. 7

16. Alan FitzFlaad[7] Stewart (Fledaldus[6], Alain "Dapifer" fitz Flaald[5], seneschal de Dol[4] Flaald, Hamon[3] de Dinan, Aimon[2],

Alain[1] Stewart) was born 1078 in Ilie Et Vilaine St Melo Bretagne France, and died 22 Nov 1114 in Oswestry Castle, Shropshire Norfolk England. He married **Avaline Adeliza de Hesdin**. She was born 1081, and died 1126. Notes for Alan FitzFlaad Stewart:
Birthdate: 1082 Birthplace: Dol, Bretagne, France another source Oswaldestre, Salop Death: Died 1153 in Dol, Bretagne, France
Alan fitz Flaad (flourished c.1090-c.1120) was a Breton knight, probably recruited as a mercenary by Henry, son of William the Conqueror, in his conflicts with his brothers.[1] After Henry became King of England, Alan became an assiduous courtier and obtained large estates in Norfolk, Sussex, Shropshire, and elsewhere in the Midlands, including the feudal barony and castle of Oswestry in Shropshire.[2][3][4] His duties included supervision of the Welsh border.[5] He is now noted as the progenitor of both the FitzAlan family, Earls of Arundel 1267-1580, and the Stewart Kings of Scotland,[6] although his family connections were long a matter of conjecture and controversy Probably only later does he appear as a witness to royal command issued to Richard de Belmeis I, the Bishop of London and the king's viceroy in Shropshire, to see that justice was done in the case of a disputed prebend at Morville.[40][41] The collegiate church there had been dissolved in order to endow Shrewsbury Abbey[42] and it seems that the son of one of the prebendaries was resisting the loss of what he took fore his patrimony. Alan is listed among a group of Shropshire magnates, including Corbets and a Peverel, perhaps during Henry I's 1114 military expedition into Wales. Johnson and Cronne tentatively place the meeting at Holdgate Castle in Shropshire. Eyton dates

the event earlier, around the time of a royal expedition to Shropshire in 1109.[43] Whatever the date, it shows Alan as an important member of the Shropshire landowning class.
Alan acquired Upton Magna, the manor in Shropshire on which Haughmond Abbey was later built, as part of the group of estates that had belonged to earlier sheriffs.[55] A note at the beginning of the abbey's cartulary dates the foundation to 1100 but attributes it to Alan's son, William Fitz Alan,[56] which is impossible, as he was not yet born.[57] The existence of a religious community at Haughmond is not definitely attested before a grant of a fishery to what was still a priory by William, around 1135.[58]
William fitz Alan, eldest son (d. 1160), made High Sheriff of Shropshire by King Stephen of England in 1137. He married a niece of Robert, 1st Earl of Gloucester.[67] His son William (d. c1210) acquired by marriage the Lordship of Clun and he became designated "Lord of Clun and Oswestry".[68] William is ancestor of the FitzAlan Earls of Arundel.[69] Walter fitz Alan, second son, became 1st hereditary High Steward of Scotland,[67] and ancestor of the Stewart Kings of Scotland.[6] Jordan fitz Alan, of Burton, who inherited lands in Brittany, and restored to the Priory of St. Florent at Sele, West Sussex, the mill at Burton given it by his father.[70] Simon fitz Alan, brother of Walter, who also went to Scotland and witnessed his brother's Foundation Charter of Paisley Abbey.[71] Round suggests he may have been either a uterine brother or even a bastard brother.[72] After Alan's death, Avelina married Robert fitz Walter, Sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk, as shown in a grant, dated no earlier than 1126, in of their church at Chipping Norton to Gloucester Abbey.[73]

Flaad was Father of Alan Fitz Flaad Birth: Birth estimated between 1025 and 1085

Children of Alan Stewart and Avaline de Hesdin are:

+ 17 i.Walter Fitzalan[8] Stewart, born 1106 in Paisley Abbey Renfrewshire Scotland; died 02 Feb 1176/77 in Paisley Abbey Renfrewshire Scotland.

18 ii.William Fitz Alan, born 1105.

Generation No. 8

17. Walter Fitzalan[8] Stewart (Alan FitzFlaad[7], Fledaldus[6], Alain "Dapifer" fitz Flaald[5], seneschal de Dol[4] Flaald, Hamon[3] de Dinan, Aimon[2], Alain[1] Stewart) (Source: 1st High Stewart of Scotland.) was born 1106 in Paisley Abbey Renfrewshire Scotland, and died 02 Feb 1176/77 in Paisley Abbey Renfrewshire Scotland. He married **Escyina de Londonis**, daughter of Thomas de Londoniis and Eschelyn de Molle. She was born 1113 in Paisley Abbey Renfrewshire Scotland, and died 1209 in Paisley Abbey Renfrewshire Scotland.

Notes for Walter Fitzalan Stewart: **1st High Steward of Scotland**

Child of Walter Stewart and Escyina de Londonis is:

+ 19 i.Alan Fitzwalter[9] Stewart, born 1126 in Blackhall Castle Paisley Renfrewshire Scotland; died 24 Aug 1204 in Dundonald Kule or Paisley Ayrshire Scotland.

Generation No. 9

19. Alan Fitzwalter[9] Stewart (Walter Fitzalan[8], Alan FitzFlaad[7], Fledaldus[6], Alain "Dapifer" fitz Flaald[5], seneschal de Dol[4] Flaald, Hamon[3] de Dinan, Aimon[2], Alain[1] Stewart) was born 1126 in Blackhall Castle Paisley Renfrewshire Scotland,

and died 24 Aug 1204 in Dundonald Kule or Paisley Ayrshire Scotland. He married **Alesta of Mar, Alesta nic Morggán (Mar**. She was born Abt. 01 Jan 1149/50 in Mar, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, and died 01 Jan 1209/10 in Paisley, Renfrewshire, Scotland. "hereditary High Steward of Scotland and a crusader. dapifer to William the Lion", "King of Scots", "2nd High Steward of Scotland", "0416", "Alan "2nd High Steward of Scotland" FitzWalter" Birthdate: circa 1150 Place of Burial: Paisley, UK Alan FitzWalter accompanied Richard the Lionheart on the Third Crusade, from which he returned to Scotland in July 1191. Military service 1164 Alan was present with his father at the defeat of Somerled of the Isles in 1164 Military service 1190 - 1191 Took part in the 3rd Crusade with King Richard I of England Misc Counsellor of King William the Lion of Scotland Immediate Family: Son of Walter FitzAlan, 1st High Steward of Scotland and Eschyna de Londoniis Husband of Eve Stewart; Margaret Stewart; Eva fitz Walter Stewart; Eva Sweynsdotter of Crawford and Alesta of Mar Father of David FitzAlan; Leonard Fitzalan; Avsline Fitzalan; Neil FitzAlan; Leonard Stewart and 6 others
Brother of Christine fitz Walter; Walter fitz Walter; Simon Fitzwalter and Margaret fitz Walter, of Arundel
Occupation: 2nd High Stewart of Scotlad, **second hereditary steward of Scotland,** 1177-1204., 2nd Great Steward of Scotland, 2nd High Steward of Scotland, High Sheriff of Scotland., Lord of Renfrew. 2nd. High Steward., II High Steward of Scotland
He married firstly,[3][7] Eva, who is usually named as the daughter of Sweyn Thor'sson, although some historians dispute Eva's parentage. They had no known issue.

By his second marriage to Alesta, daughter of Morggán, Earl of Mar[3] [7] and Ada, he had issue: Walter Stewart, 3rd High Steward of Scotland,[7] married Bethóc, daughter of Gille Críst, Earl of Angus and his wife Marjorie. He died in 1246. David [7] Leonard Avelina, married Donnchadh, Earl of Carrick
*Some sources list Margaret Galloway as Walter's mother. Galloway is related to William the Conqueror and other royalty.***
Alan FitzWalter (1140 - 1204[1]) was hereditary High Steward of Scotland and a crusader.
Alan was the eldest son of Walter Fitzalan by his spouse Eschyna de Londoniis, of Molla & Huntlaw, and succeeded, upon his father's death in 1177, as High Steward of Scotland.
Alan FitzWalter accompanied Richard the Lionheart on the Third Crusade, from which he returned to Scotland in July 1191.
A Royal Grant to Kinloss Abbey, signed at Melrose Abbey was made between 1179 and 1183. Amongst the witnesses are the Abbot of Melrose, the Abbot of Newbottle, Richard de Morville, Constable of Scotland, Alan, son of Walter the Steward, and William de Lauder.
Alan FitzWalter became a patron of the Knights Templar and is responsible for expanding Templar influence in Scotland.
Notes for Alesta of Mar, Alesta nic Morggán (Mar: another tree had Margaret DeGalloway 1130 born in Carrick Ayrshire Scotland d 1182 Paisley Renfrewshire Scotland Child of Alan Stewart and Alesta Mar is:

+ 20 i.Walter[10] Fitzalan, born 1180 in Paisley Renfrewshire Scotland; died 1241 in Dundonald Ayrshire Scotland.

Generation No. 10

20. Walter[10] Fitzalan (Alan Fitzwalter[9] Stewart, Walter Fitzalan[8], Alan FitzFlaad[7], Fledaldus[6], Alain "Dapifer" fitz Flaald[5], seneschal de Dol[4] Flaald, Hamon[3] de Dinan, Aimon[2], Alain[1] Stewart) was born 1180 in Paisley Renfrewshire Scotland, and died 1241 in Dundonald Ayrshire Scotland. He married **Bethoc Beatrix Gilchrist DeAngus**. She was born 1184 in Forfar Ayrshire Scotland, and died 1270 in Forfar Ayrshire Scotland. Notes for Walter Fitzalan:**3rd High Steward of Scotland** Child of Walter Fitzalan and Bethoc DeAngus is:

\+ 21 i.Alexander[11] Stewart, born 1214 in Dundonald Ayrshire Scotland; died 1283 in Dundonald Ayrshire Scotland.

Generation No. 11

21. Alexander[11] Stewart (Walter[10] Fitzalan, Alan Fitzwalter[9] Stewart, Walter Fitzalan[8], Alan FitzFlaad[7], Fledaldus[6], Alain "Dapifer" fitz Flaald[5], seneschal de Dol[4] Flaald, Hamon[3] de Dinan, Aimon[2], Alain[1] Stewart) was born 1214 in Dundonald Ayrshire Scotland, and died 1283 in Dundonald Ayrshire Scotland. He married **Jean MacRory**. She was born 20 Dec 1218 in Isle of Bute Firth of Clyde Scotland, and died 1250 in Dundonald Castle Ayrshire Scotland. **4th High Steward of Scotland**

Child of Alexander Stewart and Jean MacRory is:

\+ 22 i.James[12] Stewart, born 1243 in Irvine Burgh Ayrshire Scotland; died 16 Jul 1309 in Irvine Burgh Ayrshire Scotland.

Generation No. 12

22. James[12] Stewart (Alexander[11], Walter[10] Fitzalan, Alan Fitzwalter[9] Stewart, Walter Fitzalan[8], Alan FitzFlaad[7], Fledaldus[6], Alain "Dapifer" fitz Flaald[5], seneschal de Dol[4]

Flaald, Hamon[3] de Dinan, Aimon[2], Alain[1] Stewart) was born 1243 in Irvine Burgh Ayrshire Scotland, and died 16 Jul 1309 in Irvine Burgh Ayrshire Scotland. He married **Cecilia Dunbar**. She was born 1263 in Galway Castle Galway Ireland, and died 26 Oct 1327 in Cullen Banffshire Scotland. Child of James Stewart and Cecilia Dunbar is:

+ 23 i.Walter[13] Stewart, born 1292 in Rosyth Castle Ayrshire Scotland; died 09 Apr 1326 in Bathgate Castle Bathgate W Lothian Scotland.

Generation No. 13

23. Walter[13] Stewart (James[12], Alexander[11], Walter[10] Fitzalan, Alan Fitzwalter[9] Stewart, Walter Fitzalan[8], Alan FitzFlaad[7], Fledaldus[6], Alain "Dapifer" fitz Flaald[5], seneschal de Dol[4] Flaald, Hamon[3] de Dinan, Aimon[2], Alain[1] Stewart) was born 1292 in Rosyth Castle Ayrshire Scotland, and died 09 Apr 1326 in Bathgate Castle Bathgate W Lothian Scotland. He married **Marjorie Bruce**. She was born 1297 in Dundonald Ayrshire Scotland, and died 02 Mar 1315/16 in Paisley Ayreshire Scotland.

Child of Walter Stewart and Marjorie Bruce is:

+ 24 i.Robert[14] Stewart, born 1316 in Rosyth Castle Ayrshire Scotland; died 19 Apr 1390 in Irvine Burgh Ayrshire Scotland.

Generation No. 14

24. Robert[14] Stewart (Walter[13], James[12], Alexander[11], Walter[10] Fitzalan, Alan Fitzwalter[9] Stewart, Walter Fitzalan[8], Alan FitzFlaad[7], Fledaldus[6], Alain "Dapifer" fitz Flaald[5], seneschal de Dol[4] Flaald, Hamon[3] de Dinan, Aimon[2], Alain[1] Stewart) was born 1316 in Rosyth Castle Ayrshire Scotland, and died 19 Apr 1390 in Irvine Burgh Ayrshire Scotland. He married **Elazabeth**

Mure 22 Nov 1347 in Ayrshire Scotland. She was born 1320 in Kilmarnock Ayrshire Scotland, and died 1355 in Paisley Abbey Renfrewshire Scotland.

Child of Robert Stewart and Elazabeth Mure is:

+ 25 i.Robert[15] Stewart, born 1340 in Dundonald Ayrshire Scotland; died 1420 in Stirling Castle Stirlingshire Scotland.

Generation No. 15

25. Robert[15] Stewart (Robert[14], Walter[13], James[12], Alexander[11], Walter[10] Fitzalan, Alan Fitzwalter[9] Stewart, Walter Fitzalan[8], Alan FitzFlaad[7], Fledaldus[6], Alain "Dapifer" fitz Flaald[5], seneschal de Dol[4] Flaald, Hamon[3] de Dinan, Aimon[2], Alain[1] Stewart) was born 1340 in Dundonald Ayrshire Scotland, and died 1420 in Stirling Castle Stirlingshire Scotland. He married **Margaret Graham** 09 Sep 1361 in Ayrshire Scotland. She was born 1384 in Doune Castle Stirlingshire Scotland, and died 1380 in Buchanan Stirlingshire Scotland.

Child of Robert Stewart and Margaret Graham is:

+ 26 i.Murdock[16] Stewart, born 1362 in Falkland Castle Fifeshire Scotland; died 24 May 1425 in Stirling Castle Stirlingshire Scotland.

Generation No. 16

26. Murdock[16] Stewart (Robert[15], Robert[14], Walter[13], James[12], Alexander[11], Walter[10] Fitzalan, Alan Fitzwalter[9] Stewart, Walter Fitzalan[8], Alan FitzFlaad[7], Fledaldus[6], Alain "Dapifer" fitz Flaald[5], seneschal de Dol[4] Flaald, Hamon[3] de Dinan, Aimon[2], Alain[1] Stewart) was born 1362 in Falkland Castle Fifeshire Scotland, and died 24 May 1425 in Stirling Castle Stirlingshire Scotland. He married **Isabel Lennox**. She was born 1382, and died 1458. Child of Murdock Stewart and Isabel Lennox is:

+ 27 i.Walter[17] Stewart1395, born 1395 in Lennox Dumbartshire Scotland; died 24 May 1425 in Stirling Castle Stirlingshire Scotland.

Generation No. 17

27. Walter[17] Stewart1395 (Murdock[16] Stewart, Robert[15], Robert[14], Walter[13], James[12], Alexander[11], Walter[10] Fitzalan, Alan Fitzwalter[9] Stewart, Walter Fitzalan[8], Alan FitzFlaad[7], Fledaldus[6], Alain "Dapifer" fitz Flaald[5], seneschal de Dol[4] Flaald, Hamon[3] de Dinan, Aimon[2], Alain[1] Stewart) was born 1395 in Lennox Dumbartshire Scotland, and died 24 May 1425 in Stirling Castle Stirlingshire Scotland. He married **Janet Erskine**. She was born 1405 in Glenesk Angusshire Scotland, and died 1425 in Scotland.

Child of Walter Stewart1395 and Janet Erskine is:

+ 28 i.Walter[18] Stewart, born 1424 in Lennox Fifeshire Scotland; died 1488 in St Cyrus Kincardineshire Scotland.

Generation No. 18

28. Walter[18] Stewart (Walter[17] Stewart1395, Murdock[16] Stewart, Robert[15], Robert[14], Walter[13], James[12], Alexander[11], Walter[10] Fitzalan, Alan Fitzwalter[9] Stewart, Walter Fitzalan[8], Alan FitzFlaad[7], Fledaldus[6], Alain "Dapifer" fitz Flaald[5], seneschal de Dol[4] Flaald, Hamon[3] de Dinan, Aimon[2], Alain[1] Stewart) was born 1424 in Lennox Fifeshire Scotland, and died 1488 in St Cyrus Kincardineshire Scotland. He married **Elizabeth Arnot**. She was born 1430 in Fifeshire Scotland, and died 1460 in Scotland.

Child of Walter Stewart and Elizabeth Arnot is:

+ 29 i.Alexander[19] Stewart, born 1445 in Avondale Lanarkshire Scotland; died 1489.

Generation No. 19

29. Alexander[19] Stewart (Walter[18], Walter[17] Stewart1395, Murdock[16] Stewart, Robert[15], Robert[14], Walter[13], James[12], Alexander[11], Walter[10] Fitzalan, Alan Fitzwalter[9] Stewart, Walter Fitzalan[8], Alan FitzFlaad[7], Fledaldus[6], Alain "Dapifer" fitz Flaald[5], seneschal de Dol[4] Flaald, Hamon[3] de Dinan, Aimon[2], Alain[1] Stewart) was born 1445 in Avondale Lanarkshire Scotland, and died 1489. He married **Elizabeth MacDonald**. She was born 1450 in Lanarkshire Scotland, and died 1500 in Scotland.

Child of Alexander Stewart and Elizabeth MacDonald is:

+ 30 i.Andrew[20] Stewart, born 1470 in Avondale Lanarkshire Scotland; died 1513 in Braxton Northumberland England.

Generation No. 20

30. Andrew[20] Stewart (Alexander[19], Walter[18], Walter[17] Stewart1395, Murdock[16] Stewart, Robert[15], Robert[14], Walter[13], James[12], Alexander[11], Walter[10] Fitzalan, Alan Fitzwalter[9] Stewart, Walter Fitzalan[8], Alan FitzFlaad[7], Fledaldus[6], Alain "Dapifer" fitz Flaald[5], seneschal de Dol[4] Flaald, Hamon[3] de Dinan, Aimon[2], Alain[1] Stewart) was born 1470 in Avondale Lanarkshire Scotland, and died 1513 in Braxton Northumberland England. He married **Margaret A Kennedy**, daughter of John Kennedy and Elizabeth Gordon. She was born 1472 in Maybole Ayrshire Scotland, and died 1500 in Avondale Lanarkshire Scotland.

Child of Andrew Stewart and Margaret Kennedy is:

+ 31 i.Andrew[21] Stewart, born 1490 in Ochiltree Ayrshire Scotland; died 1548 in Ochiltree Ayrshire Scotland.

Generation No. 21

31. Andrew[21] Stewart (Andrew[20], Alexander[19], Walter[18], Walter[17] Stewart1395, Murdock[16] Stewart, Robert[15], Robert[14], Walter[13], James[12], Alexander[11], Walter[10] Fitzalan, Alan Fitzwalter[9] Stewart, Walter Fitzalan[8], Alan FitzFlaad[7], Fledaldus[6], Alain "Dapifer" fitz Flaald[5], seneschal de Dol[4] Flaald, Hamon[3] de Dinan, Aimon[2], Alain[1] Stewart) was born 1490 in Ochiltree Ayrshire Scotland, and died 1548 in Ochiltree Ayrshire Scotland. He married **Margaret Hamilton** 1515. She was born 1505 in Lanarkshire Scotland, and died 1544 in Scotland. Child of Andrew Stewart and Margaret Hamilton is:

\+ 32 i.Andrew[22] Stewart, born 1521 in Lanarkshire Scotland; died 1601 in Ochiltree Ayrshire Scotland.

Generation No. 22

32. Andrew[22] Stewart (Andrew[21], Andrew[20], Alexander[19], Walter[18], Walter[17] Stewart1395, Murdock[16] Stewart, Robert[15], Robert[14], Walter[13], James[12], Alexander[11], Walter[10] Fitzalan, Alan Fitzwalter[9] Stewart, Walter Fitzalan[8], Alan FitzFlaad[7], Fledaldus[6], Alain "Dapifer" fitz Flaald[5], seneschal de Dol[4] Flaald, Hamon[3] de Dinan, Aimon[2], Alain[1] Stewart) was born 1521 in Lanarkshire Scotland, and died 1601 in Ochiltree Ayrshire Scotland. He married **Margaret Methuen** 1567 in Perth Perthshire Scotland. She was born 1552 in Perth Perthshire Scotland, and died 01 Jan 1626/27 in Ochiltree Ayrshire Scotland.

Child of Andrew Stewart and Margaret Methuen is:

\+ 33 i.Andrew[23] Stewart, born 1560 in Perth Perthshire Scotland; died 1628 in Ochiltree Ayrshire Scotland.

Generation No. 23

33. Andrew[23] Stewart (Andrew[22], Andrew[21], Andrew[20], Alexander[19], Walter[18], Walter[17] Stewart1395, Murdock[16] Stewart, Robert[15], Robert[14], Walter[13], James[12], Alexander[11], Walter[10] Fitzalan, Alan Fitzwalter[9] Stewart, Walter Fitzalan[8], Alan FitzFlaad[7], Fledaldus[6], Alain "Dapifer" fitz Flaald[5], seneschal de Dol[4] Flaald, Hamon[3] de Dinan, Aimon[2], Alain[1] Stewart) was born 1560 in Perth Perthshire Scotland, and died 1628 in Ochiltree Ayrshire Scotland. He married **Margaret Kennedy**. She was born 1565.

Child of Andrew Stewart and Margaret Kennedy is:

+ 34 i.Patrick[24] Stewart, born 1580 in Glenagle Scotland; died 1640.

Generation No. 24

34. Patrick[24] Stewart (Andrew[23], Andrew[22], Andrew[21], Andrew[20], Alexander[19], Walter[18], Walter[17] Stewart1395, Murdock[16] Stewart, Robert[15], Robert[14], Walter[13], James[12], Alexander[11], Walter[10] Fitzalan, Alan Fitzwalter[9] Stewart, Walter Fitzalan[8], Alan FitzFlaad[7], Fledaldus[6], Alain "Dapifer" fitz Flaald[5], seneschal de Dol[4] Flaald, Hamon[3] de Dinan, Aimon[2], Alain[1] Stewart) was born 1580 in Glenagle Scotland, and died 1640. He married **Christian Drummond**. She was born 1575, and died 1632.

Child of Patrick Stewart and Christian Drummond is:

+ 35 i.William[25] Stewart, born Abt. 1600 in Ledereich Balguhidder Perthshire Scotland; died in Perth Perthshire Scotland.

Around this time in history: The father of Mary Queen of Scots spelled his name Stewart, and so did her son **King James VI**

(James I of England). **King James Stewart had the Bible finalized. Now known as the King james Version of 1611.**

The original patrimony of the Stewarts was the Barony of Renfrew & parts of the Highlands of Scotland.

Family legend has it that five brothers came over from England or Scotland. The family I have been able to trace goes back to Amsterdam NY. I have a letter reading "W Galway Ap 30, 1864 Dan Stewart" "Your Father" "Dear Son",

Generation No. 25

35. William[25] Stewart (Patrick[24], Andrew[23], Andrew[22], Andrew[21], Andrew[20], Alexander[19], Walter[18], Walter[17] Stewart1395, Murdock[16] Stewart, Robert[15], Robert[14], Walter[13], James[12], Alexander[11], Walter[10] Fitzalan, Alan Fitzwalter[9] Stewart, Walter Fitzalan[8], Alan FitzFlaad[7], Fledaldus[6], Alain "Dapifer" fitz Flaald[5], seneschal de Dol[4] Flaald, Hamon[3] de Dinan, Aimon[2], Alain[1] Stewart) was born Abt. 1600 in Ledereich Balguhidder Perthshire Scotland, and died in Perth Perthshire Scotland. He married **Mary MacGreger** 1630 in Scotland, daughter of Duncan Macgregor and Christian MacFarlane. She was born 1602 in Drumcharry Scotland, and died 1690 in Balguhidder Perthshire Scotland. Child of William Stewart and Mary MacGreger is:

\+ 36 i.P.[26] Stewart, born 1635 in Ledereich Balguhidder Perthshire Scotland; died 1682 in Ledereich Balguhidder Perthshire Scotland.

Generation No. 26

36. P.[26] Stewart (William[25], Patrick[24], Andrew[23], Andrew[22], Andrew[21], Andrew[20], Alexander[19], Walter[18], Walter[17]

Stewart1395, Murdock[16] Stewart, Robert[15], Robert[14], Walter[13], James[12], Alexander[11], Walter[10] Fitzalan, Alan Fitzwalter[9] Stewart, Walter Fitzalan[8], Alan FitzFlaad[7], Fledaldus[6], Alain "Dapifer" fitz Flaald[5], seneschal de Dol[4] Flaald, Hamon[3] de Dinan, Aimon[2], Alain[1] Stewart) was born 1635 in Ledereich Balguhidder Perthshire Scotland, and died 1682 in Ledereich Balguhidder Perthshire Scotland. He married **Margaret Buchannon**. She was born 1635 in Drumlain Scotland, and died 1700 in Ledereich Balguhidder Perthshire Scotland.
Child of P. Stewart and Margaret Buchannon is:

+ 37 i.Alexander[27] Stewart, born Abt. 1670.

Generation No. 27

37. Alexander[27] Stewart (P.[26], William[25], Patrick[24], Andrew[23], Andrew[22], Andrew[21], Andrew[20], Alexander[19], Walter[18], Walter[17] Stewart1395, Murdock[16] Stewart, Robert[15], Robert[14], Walter[13], James[12], Alexander[11], Walter[10] Fitzalan, Alan Fitzwalter[9] Stewart, Walter Fitzalan[8], Alan FitzFlaad[7], Fledaldus[6], Alain "Dapifer" fitz Flaald[5], seneschal de Dol[4] Flaald, Hamon[3] de Dinan, Aimon[2], Alain[1] Stewart) was born Abt. 1670. He married **Catherine Stewart**, daughter of Alexander Stewart and Hannah Templar. She was born 1671 in Balguhidder Perthshire Scotland, and died 1750 in Balguhidder Perthshire Scotland.
Child of Alexander Stewart and Catherine Stewart is:

+ 38 i.William[28] Stewart, born 1700 in Ledereich Balguhidder Perthshire Scotland; died 1778 in Raleigh Wake N Carolina USA.

Generation No. 28

38. William[28] Stewart (Alexander[27], P.[26], William[25], Patrick[24], Andrew[23], Andrew[22], Andrew[21], Andrew[20], Alexander[19],

Walter[18], Walter[17] Stewart1395, Murdock[16] Stewart, Robert[15], Robert[14], Walter[13], James[12], Alexander[11], Walter[10] Fitzalan, Alan Fitzwalter[9] Stewart, Walter Fitzalan[8], Alan FitzFlaad[7], Fledaldus[6], Alain "Dapifer" fitz Flaald[5], seneschal de Dol[4] Flaald, Hamon[3] de Dinan, Aimon[2], Alain[1] Stewart) was born 1700 in Ledereich Balguhidder Perthshire Scotland, and died 1778 in Raleigh Wake N Carolina USA. He married **Mary McDougall** in Balguhidder Perthshire Scotland. She was born 1693 in Ledereich Balguhidder Perthshire Scotland, and died 1730 in Ledereich Balguhidder Perthshire Scotland. Child of William Stewart and Mary McDougall is:

\+ 39 i.James[29] Stewart, born 1730 in Edinburgh Midlothian Scotland; died 1775 in Edinburgh Midlothian Scotland.

Generation No. 29

39. James[29] Stewart (William[28], Alexander[27], P.[26], William[25], Patrick[24], Andrew[23], Andrew[22], Andrew[21], Andrew[20], Alexander[19], Walter[18], Walter[17] Stewart1395, Murdock[16] Stewart, Robert[15], Robert[14], Walter[13], James[12], Alexander[11], Walter[10] Fitzalan, Alan Fitzwalter[9] Stewart, Walter Fitzalan[8], Alan FitzFlaad[7], Fledaldus[6], Alain "Dapifer" fitz Flaald[5], seneschal de Dol[4] Flaald, Hamon[3] de Dinan, Aimon[2], Alain[1] Stewart) was born 1730 in Edinburgh Midlothian Scotland, and died 1775 in Edinburgh Midlothian Scotland. He married **Eliza Reid** 1749 in Edinburgh Midlothian Scotland, daughter of Alexander Reid and Helen Murray. She was born 1730 in Edinburgh Midlothian Scotland, and died 1792 in Edinburgh Midlothian Scotland. Children of James Stewart and Eliza Reid are:

+ 40 i.Donald Daniel[30] Stewart, born 1760 in Perthshire Scotland; died 14 Aug 1850 in Galway NY.
41 ii.Alexander Stewart.
42 iii.Archibald Stewart.

Generation No. 30

40. Donald Daniel[30] Stewart (James[29], William[28], Alexander[27], P.[26], William[25], Patrick[24], Andrew[23], Andrew[22], Andrew[21], Andrew[20], Alexander[19], Walter[18], Walter[17] Stewart1395, Murdock[16] Stewart, Robert[15], Robert[14], Walter[13], James[12], Alexander[11], Walter[10] Fitzalan, Alan Fitzwalter[9] Stewart, Walter Fitzalan[8], Alan FitzFlaad[7], Fledaldus[6], Alain "Dapifer" fitz Flaald[5], seneschal de Dol[4] Flaald, Hamon[3] de Dinan, Aimon[2], Alain[1] Stewart) was born 1760 in Perthshire Scotland, and died 14 Aug 1850 in Galway NY. He married **Catherine McIntosh** Abt. 1800 in Saratoga Co NY. She was born 1784, and died 1869 in NY.

STEWART, Daniel from West Galway Cem West Galway, Saratoga Co NY 77 Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.4, p. Serial. This revolutionary soldier could been the father of Donald or Daniel Stewart.

Donald Stewart b1747-85 d? lived Galway NY "married Catherine son Angus b 1805 June 19 baptized Nov 2, 1806 in the church of Manny's Corners, now the Second Presbyterian Church, Amsterdam. Three other children were baptized in the West Galway Presbyterian church in Fulton County—Caty b Mar 3, 1807; baptized July 12, 1807; John b June 7, 1809; baptized July 15, 1809; and Archibald b Sept 25, 1811, baptized Oct 20, 1811." Source page 155 tome F Stewart Clan series by George Edson who quotes the records of Mrs Catherine Taggart,

808 Washington St, Ogdensburg, NY 1947. Amazing coincidence or possible error? Since I probably have the only family evidence of Angus's birth date isn't it interesting that up pops an Angus with the same exact birth date but father named Donald. So we must open the possibility that Angus's father could have been named either Daniel or Donald.

Daniel Stewart who was born in Scotland about 1750-1785 lived near W. Galway, Saratoga County and Fulton County NY. His estate was administered in May of 1852. It referred to wife Catherine and children Duncan, Angus, John, Catherine, Janette (wife of Alex Stewart of Williams Upper Canada) Archibald, and Daniel. Source The Stewart Clan Series XXVIII p150 #12 tome F

Since there were several Daniel Stewarts living near Galway there is confusion to us now not knowing which one was our ancestor. Several did come from Perthshire Scotland and may have come from related families over there. Daniel Stewart born Perthshire 1766 died aug 14 1850 aged 84 his widow Catherine died june 23 aged 85. buried at Broadalban Cemetery in Fulton County NY.

Daniel Stewart born 1753 in Perthshire died Aug 29 1845 aged 92 buried in the W Galway Cemetery in Broadalban Twp of Fulton Co NY. It was reported that he was a revolutionary soldier.

All Stewarts are descended from Alan son of Flahald a Norman (from Normandy France) who came to England with William the Conqueror in 1066. Alan was given lands and a castle of Oswestry, in Shropshire England. The Lord of Shropshire had three sons William, Walter and Simon. William stayed in

England became the ancestor of the Fitz-Alans, and Earls of Arndel (Arundel). Walter went to Scotland became the Lord High Steward of Scotland. He assumed "Steward" as a surname. The sixths Lord High Steward married Marjorie the daughter of Robert Bruce (King Robert 1) and founded the royal branch of the family. The name was spelled Stewart until Mary Queen of Scots who was raised in France (French has no w) changed the spelling to Stuart. The father of Mary Queen of Scots spelled his name Stewart, and so did her son King James VI (James I of England).

The original patrimony of the Stewarts was the Barony of Renfrew & parts of the Highlands of Scotland.

Family legend has it that five brothers came over frim England or Scotland. The family I have been able to trace goes back to Amsterdam NY. I have a letter reading "W Galway Ap 30, 1864 Dan Stewart" "Your Father" "Dear Son",
A Daniel Stewart lived in Galway, Saratoga County NY the census showed the family there. Angus his son lived in Covington (Wyoming Co. NY) about 1885-1890. Daniel J Stewart referred to Great Uncle John of W Batavia NY and Uncle Archie. Could be Uncle Archie of Rochester NY. Also Joseph W of Georgetown PO Ontario Canada. A Duncan Stewart settled I Galaway about 1777 from Scotland relationship unknown. In Thurston's attic was a document pertaining to the 1886 final accounting of Great Uncle Archibald. Could be who Daniel J referred to in his letters as "Trusted Uncle Archibald M of Wheatland Co. of Monroe NY" The document showed the following: Daniel J Stewart lived in California MI George E. of California MI

Angus of California MI

Kate D of Union Grove Racine Co. Wis
Daniel W. of "unknown"
not named John and Archibald residing at Pavillion NY and Archibald of Amsterdan NY.

In Thurston's attic was found a document pertaining to the 1889 proving of the will of Margaret Stewart (27 July) The parties were: Archibald W. Stewart of Pavillion NY
Angus Stewart of Ray, Steubieu Co Ind. (Close to California MI)
George E Stewart of Montgomery, Hillsdale MI (Close to California MI)
Daniel J Stewart of Montgomery, Hillsdale MI (Close to California MI)
Kate D Stewart of Union Grove Racine Co Wis
Daniel W Stewart of Gaylord, Otsego Co MI
Daniel A Stewart of PO Chestnut Grove, Ont Canada
Angus A Stewart of Wyoming PO Ont Canada
Catherine J Stewart of AilsCraig PO Ont Canada box 34
John D. Stewart of AilsCraig PO Ont Canada
Christy Ann M Stewart of AilsCraig PO Ont Canada
Janette E. S. Stewart of AilsCraig PO Ont Canada
Joseph W. Stewart of Strathrey AilsCraig PO Ont Canada
John Stewart of Pavillion NY
Daniel & Stewart of Amsterdam NY County of MtGomery
Margaret Stewart of Amsterdam NY
Not listed was Duncan Stewart unknown address but perhaps of Linden, county of Gollarapry NY (1847)
Dan J Stewart ESQ Peoria, Wyoming Co NY Could be the Uncle Dan who raised TDS as I have a metal plate with this wording showing ESQ on it in Thurston's attic.

More About Donald Daniel Stewart: Fact 1: Lived in Galway Saratoga Co NY

Children of Donald Stewart and Catherine McIntosh are:

+ 43 i.Angus[31] Stewart, born 19 Jun 1805 in Galway Saratoga Co NY; died 03 May 1851 in Covington NY.

44 ii.Daniel Stewart.

45 iii.Isabel Stewart.

46 iv.Duncan Stewart.

47 v.John Stewart.

48 vi.Catherine Stewart.

49 vii.Janette Stewart.

50 viii.Archibald Stewart.

Generation No. 31

43. Angus[31] Stewart (Donald Daniel[30], James[29], William[28], Alexander[27], P.[26], William[25], Patrick[24], Andrew[23], Andrew[22], Andrew[21], Andrew[20], Alexander[19], Walter[18], Walter[17] Stewart1395, Murdock[16] Stewart, Robert[15], Robert[14], Walter[13], James[12], Alexander[11], Walter[10] Fitzalan, Alan Fitzwalter[9] Stewart, Walter Fitzalan[8], Alan FitzFlaad[7], Fledaldus[6], Alain "Dapifer" fitz Flaald[5], seneschal de Dol[4] Flaald, Hamon[3] de Dinan, Aimon[2], Alain[1] Stewart) (Source: *Family record*.) was born 19 Jun 1805 in Galway Saratoga Co NY, and died 03 May 1851 in Covington NY. He married **Elvira Margaret Selfridge** (Source: (1) *Family record*., (2) Several censuses.) 28 Jan 1839 in York Peoria Livingston Co NY, daughter of John Col. and Sally Smith. She was born 17 Dec 1815 in Galen Wayne Co NY, and died 08 Dec 1900 in Fairgrove MI. Narrative on Angus Stewart b 1805. He first lived in Galway NY then moved to York (Town of) located in Livingston Co NY where he married

Elvira Margaret Selfridge on Jan 28 1839 in York. She was b Dec 17 1815 in Galen probably near Clyde, Wayne Co NY daughter of John or Alex Selfridge born about 1790. Her mother name may have been Euice or Mary.

Grandfather Selfridge may have been a general. General Selfridge's sister or mother was Daniel J Stewarts' (b1839) great grandmother.

Angus's property after he moved over the county line into Wyoming Co town of Covington village of Peoria which is just south of Pavillion consisted mainly of lots 5 Risdon Tract which was forty four acres plus, and lot 12 which was about 32 acres near Batavia and Peoria roads. See maps in book. Angus was a farmer. He and Elvira were members of the Covenanter Church (Reformed Presbyterian following Scotch custom) of York NY. It was at his request that he be buried near the house of the Rev David Stang. The little cemetery straddles the county line. He died May 3 1851 aged 46 in Covington. In 1978 his tombstone very worn but still standing was still readable in Olivet Cemetery in the NE corner of
Wyoming Co NY. Next to it was a small stone bearing the initials D.S. and another stone buried on the grave site without lettering. Could be upside down. I did not have permission or time or tools to check.

In 1866 the widow sold the land owned in Covington and relocated I California, Branch Co MI where Daniel Thurston Stewart was born. Sons Daniel J and Angus went with her. The family sold the farm about 1889 and relocated with relatives in Fairgrove MI a few hundred miles northeast. The Federal census shows her in Fairgrove Michigan in 1900. She was age 84 then. The record shows that of five children four were living

in 1900. She stated that her father was born in NY and her mother in Vermont. The 1900 census of California MI page 7 line 28 shows Angus's son Angus and his wife Martha. Stewart

All Stewarts are descended from Alan son of Flahald a Norman (from Normandy France) who came to England with William the Conqueror in 1066. Alan was given lands and a castle of Oswestry, in Shropshire England. The Lord of Shropshire had three sons William, Walter and Simon. William stayed in England became the ancestor of the Fitz-Alans, and Earls of Arndel (Arundel). Walter went to Scotland became the Lord High Steward of Scotland. He assumed "Steward" as a surname. The sixths Lord High Steward married Marjorie the daughter of Robert Bruce (King Robert 1) and founded the royal branch of the family. The name was spelled Stewart until Mary Queen of Scots who was raised in France (French has no w) changed the spelling to Stuart. The father of Mary Queen of Scots spelled his name Stewart, and so did her son King James VI (James I of England).

The original patrimony of the Stewarts was the Barony of Renfrew & parts of the Highlands of Scotland.

Family legend has it that five brothers came over from England or Scotland. The family I have been able to trace goes back to Amsterdam NY. I have a letter reading "W Galway Ap 30, 1864 Dan Stewart" "Your Father" "Dear Son",
A Daniel Stewart lived in Galway, Saratoga County NY the census showed the family there. Angus his son lived in Covington (Wyoming Co. NY) about 1885-1890. Daniel J Stewart referred to Great Uncle John of W Batavia NY and Uncle Archie. Could be Uncle Archie of Rochester NY. Also Joseph W of Georgetown PO Ontario Canada. A Duncan

Stewart settled I Galaway about 1777 from Scotland relationship unknown. In Thurston's attic was a document pertaining to the 1886 final accounting of Great Uncle Archibald. Could be who Daniel J referred to in his letters as "Trusted Uncle Archibald M of Wheatland Co. of Monroe NY" The document showed the following: Daniel J Stewart lived in California MI

George E. of California MI
Angus of California MI
Kate D of Union Grove Racine Co. Wis
Daniel W. of "unknown"

not named John and Archibald residing at Pavillion NY and Archibald of Amsterdan NY.

In Thurston's attic was found a document pertaining to the 1889 proving of the will of Margaret Stewart (27 July)
The parties were: Archibald W. Stewart of Pavillion NY
Angus Stewart of Ray, Steubieu Co Ind. (Close to California MI)
George E Stewart of Montgomery, Hillsdale MI (Close to California MI)
Daniel J Stewart of Montgomery, Hillsdale MI (Close to California MI)
Kate D Stewart of Union Grove Racine Co Wis
Daniel W Stewart of Gaylord, Otsego Co MI
Daniel A Stewart of PO Chestnut Grove, Ont Canada
Angus A Stewart of Wyoming PO Ont Canada
Catherine J Stewart of AilsCraig PO Ont Canada box 34
John D. Stewart of AilsCraig PO Ont Canada
Christy Ann M Stewart of AilsCraig PO Ont Canada
Janette E. S. Stewart of AilsCraig PO Ont Canada
Joseph W. Stewart of Strathrey AilsCraig PO Ont Canada

John Stewart of Pavillion NY
Daniel & Stewart of Amsterdam NY County of MtGomery
Margaret Stewart of Amsterdam NY
Not listed was Duncan Stewart unknown address but perhaps of Linden, county of Gollarapry NY (1847)
Dan J Stewart ESQ Peoria, Wyoming Co NY Could be theUncle Dan who raised TDS as I have a metal plate with this wording showing ESQ on it in Thurston's attic.

Notes for Elvira Margaret Selfridge: From: "Jim Selfridge" <radarjim@prodigy.net> I'm a "New York State" Selfridge Jim Selfridge
Lady Lake FL. 1. Elvira Margaret6 Selfridge (John5, John "Patriot"4, Oliver3, Edward A.2, William1) was born Abt. 1815 in Galen, Wayne Co., NY, and died in Fairgrove, MI. She married Angus Stewart January 23, 1839 in Peoria, NY. In the "History of York", p. 93, the marriage of Margaret Selfridge and Angus Stewart is mentioned. True to Selfridge tradition, she was known by her middle name, 'Margaret' rather than 'Elvira'.. .. Here's an 'upward tree' starting from her and working backwards to our family origins, or at least when they arrived in Boston way back when. , I've got to sift out the Canadian Selfridges from the imported East/Central New York Selfridges. There were several loads of Selfridges that got here back in the early 1700's, mainly thru Halifax NS, Boston, Philadelphia, and So. Carolina.. In the latter half of the 1800's a few of them came thru Ellis Island, thus throwing confusion into the mix. about a branch of our tree that went up to Saranac Lake, NY and another that went to Livingston Co, NY

General Selfridge

http://www.agro.agri.umn.edu/~lemedg/wis26/corps10.htm
and: (about a third way down the page, right side) and
http://www.grandreview.com/troops.html
Sherman's army
The Army of the TENNESSEE, Maj. Gen. John A. Logan, Commander.
15th Corps.
Gen. W. B. Hazen, Commander and Staff.
First Division
……
ARMY OF GEORGIA, Maj. Gen. Slocum, Commander.
20th Corps.
Maj. Gen. Joseph A. Mower and Staff.
FIRST DIVISION
Maj. Gen. A.B. Williams, Commander.
1st Brigade, Brig. Gen. James L. Selfridge, Commanding.
5th Conn.
46th Penna.
123rd. N. Y.
141st N. Y.

Twentieth Army Corps, 1865
O.R.--SERIES I--VOLUME XLVII/1 [S# 98]
JANUARY 1-APRIL 26, 1865.--The Campaign of the Carolinas.
No. 2.--Organization of the Union Forces commanded by Maj. Gen. William T. Sherman, January-April, 1865.
TWENTIETH ARMY CORPS.
Bvt. Maj. Gen. ALPHEUS S. WILLIAMS.
Maj. Gen. JOSEPH A. MOWER.

FIRST DIVISION.
Brig. Gen. NATHANIEL J. JACKSON.
Bvt. Maj. Gen. ALPHEUS S. WILLIAMS.
First Brigade.
Bvt. Brig. Gen. JAMES L. SELFRIDGE.
5th Connecticut, Lieut. Col. Henry W. Daboll.
123d New York, Col. James C. Rogers.
141st New York: Capt. William Merrell. Lieut. Col. Andrew J. McNett.
46th Pennsylvania, Maj.Patrick Griffith.

More About Elvira Margaret Selfridge: Burial: 12 Dec 1900, Brookside Cemetery, Fairgrove Michigan
Children of Angus Stewart and Elvira Selfridge are:

51 i.Daniel J[32] Stewart, born 06 Oct 1839 in NY; died Abt. 1903 in Fairgrove MI. He met Elvira Margaret Ball; born 20 May 1843 in Winfield, DuPage, ILL; died 15 Jul 1900 in Fairgrove MI.

Narrative on Daniel J. Stewart b 1839 His father died when he was only twelve. As the oldest son he tried to do his share.

Elvira was a member of the Covenenter Church. After selling the farm to Uncle John Selfridge in 1889 for $3,630 they moved to Fairgrove MI several hundred miles NE. The trip to Fairgrove was made by wagon. They raised Daniel Thurston Stewart b1884 and George L Stewart their nephews as their own children of which they had none. They lived in a

little house two miles south of Fairgrove and ¼ mile east of Main Street. One house E of Big Jennings farm house just east of Hinson on Gilford Rd.

Both houses are both long gone.

Elvira (Aunt Vie as she was called) died July 15, 1900 at age 57. She had been ailing since at least May and feeling very tired the days prior to her death.

Daniel J was a farmer working both his own land and also hired out to others to bring in extra money. He was a member of the "National Christian Temperance Union and pledge to abstain from all Intoxicating Liquors as Beverage."

The 1900 federal census shows: June 5, 1900 in Fairgrove #53 Stewart, Daniel Jf born October 1839 age 60 married 39 years born in NY, his father born in NY, his mother born in NY. He was a day laborer with 2 months unemployment, no education but could read & write, lived in a rented house. His wife Elvira M was living, born May 1843 in Ill, had no children, was age 57, her father and mother were born in NY, she could red and write. D. Thurston born May 1884 then age 16 lived there occupation farm laborer. George L age 21b Tx occupation sailor lived there. And Elvira Dans mother born Dec 1817 age 84 a widow who had 5 children four still living, she was born in NY as was her father,

her mother was born in Vermont. S363 v73 ed114 sheet 3 line 28 Daniel most likely buried at Brookside cemetery at Fairgrove MI where there is a stone but no inscription. Unfortunately the cemetery records were burned in the caretakers house fire. The last entry Daniel J Stewart made in his last diary was July 29, 1902 "A fine summer day. George went to Bay City with 17 bus of fine early potatoes nice & dry Market Flooded. Sold them for .35 cts pr bush 5.95 Thurston drawing rails & fencing garden fences so as to keep the hogs out of the garden." Daniel had been seeing the doctor a lot and taking much medicine. His handwriting was getting shakier. We have no other records of what happened. He probably died prior to Feb 1905 when Thurston appointed his brother as his guardian after the death of his father in 1904 as Thurston was still a minor. The Tuscola County Clerk has no records of Dan's Angus, Archy, or their mother's death. Brookside cemetery records start at 1921. There are no probate records either in Tuscola County.

Notes for Elvira Margaret Ball: On 26 Nov 1872 a train trip was made to Chicago from Jonesville. Arrived at Batavia at Fathers. Dec 16 broke up housekeeping. Mother Vi Souisa and Children started for Nebraska. [Alvin Ball had moved to Plattford precinct,

Springfield Nebraska and lived with his son James R. Ball)

From Daniel J Stewart's Diary July 1900 The Death of Vie

Tues 10 Cloudy with a light sprinkle of rain about noon Faired up in an hour or so I helped E B Jennings 3 1/2 h hay-g Dr to the same .40

Thurston helped C B Jameson 2 days

Wedns I I A fine day. Thurston & I were at home. He was spraying potatoes cultivating corn went to Town etc. Dr Avery was here to see Vie again but can give us no encouragement & say every symptom is against her. She undress & went to bed this aftern. Mrs Campbell, Rose & R J Jameson are going to stay all night with us

Thurs 12 A fine day. I was helping take care of Dear Vie. She is feeling rather worse today. Thurston was cultivating corn & potatoes Cousin Mary, John, Eliza Morrow are going to stay with us tonight

Frid 13 Quite warm. I was helping take care of Vie She complains a great deal of being very tired, tired oh so tired Thurston finished cultivating & drove up Town this eveg

Sat 14 An excessive heat today Vie appeared to

suffer very much from the effects of it. We moved her from the bedroom to the square room this eve. Mrs Parker & Mrs Young staid last night. R J Jameson & Rose, Elmer & Sarah are going to stay with us tonight. Vie was very restless this eve. We thought due to extreme heat Thurston was helping C B Jameson

Sab 15 A warm day with heavy showers. We were around this morning about 5 oc as the watchers
thought Dear Vie was failing very fast. She appeared to be unconcious when we reached the bedside at 5.30 She yielded up her Spirit to God who gave it Loving & gentle was her life peaceful was her death. The only complaint of her last few days was of being tired, oh, so tired, but she our loved
one has now entered into that rest prepared for all Gods dear children where sickness sorrow &
suffering are unknown

Mon 16 A very warm day with a shower about noon or after We were making arrangements & geting
ready for the burial tomorrow Mr Cookingmaster & wife & Mr & Mrs Parker are going to stay tonight

Tues 17 Warm with a heavy shower about one oc

P.M about the time people were gathering for the funeral. We left the house about 1.30 followed by a great number of friends. Rev T. C. Sproul preached a very comforting sermon at our Church from Psalm 94.12 after which the remains were viewed by the
many friends when we followed the body of our loved one to their resting place in Brookside Cemetery there to sleep until called to the glorious resurrection by the voice of the Archangel
May we always remember the love & kindness of the many friends who ministered to our wants through this season of sickness, death & bereavement From Daniel J Stewart's Diary July 1900.

More About Elvira Margaret Ball: Burial: 17 Jul 1900, Brookside Cemetery, Fairgrove Michigan

52 ii.Archibald Wylie Stewart, born 06 Oct 1841 in Covington NY; died Aft. 1900 in Fairgrove MI. He married Mary Stroud 04 Jan 1872 in California Branch Co MI; born Abt. 1840.
Notes for Archibald Wylie Stewart: In Wyoming County Notes is an entry "wounded in Civil War Battle of Rosaca GA Enlisted as Private Aug 21 1862 mustered Sept 25 1862 Covington 136 Inf Co E wounded MAY 15 1864 Discharged June

13 1865 Near Washington residing at Peoria" As the 1900 census shows Elvira his mother age 84 i Fairgrove MI indicated that four of her five children were living in June of 1900. We can infer that Archibald was alive in 1900. But the soundex does not list him in the State of Michigan.

Narrative on Archibald Wylie Stewart b1841. His father died when he was ten years old. The family moved to California MI to an 80 acre farm. In 1889 the family moved to Fairgrove MI. In the Wyoming County notes is an entry as follows: "Stewart, Archibald Wylie, res. Covington, B Oct 6, 1841 son of Angus Stewart & Elvira Selfridge; farmer; Enlisted as private Aug 21, 1862; mustered Sept 25, 1862, Covington, 136th Inf., Co. E. Wounded Battle of Rosaca, Ga., May 15, 1864; discharged June 13, 1865 near Washington. Residing at Peoria."

The 1900 census shows Elvira his mother age 84 in Fairgrove MI indicated that of five children four were living in June of 1900. The soundex does not list him in the State of Michigan in 1900.

\+ 53 iii.George Elliot Stewart, born 09 Aug 1843 in Covington Wyoming Co NY; died 07 Dec 1904 in Alpena MI.

\+ 54 iv.Angus Stewart, born 14 Sep 1845 in Covington Wyoming Co NY.

55 v.Duncan Stewart, born 14 May 1847 in

Covington NY; died 1847 in Covington NY.
Just discovered another child J F buried next to Angus and
Duncan also a child on the census named "A"
Angus Stewart Family of Peoria born Galaway NY buried
Olivet Cemetery Covington
Wife Elvira Selfridge of York
children
Daniel J Stewart b Oct 6 1839 kept 30 years of diaries what people did every day.
George E Stewart Aug 6 1843 in Covington became a Judge
Archibald Wylie Stewart b Oct 6, 1841 Covington NY
Angus b Sep 14 1845 in NY
Duncan child of Angus and Elvira buried Olivet Cem Covington
Dec 20 1847 Row 33 1 yr?
J F child of Angus and Elvira's buried Olivet Cem Covington

Was a farming family as were most families of this time.
Angus was just a simple farmer in 1850 had the following
1 Name Angus Stewart
2 Improved Acres 27
3 Uninproved acres 5
4 Cash value of farm 1400
5 Value of farming Implements and Machinery 64
6 Horses 2
7 Asses and Mules 0
8 Milch Cows 2
9 Working Oxen 0
10 Other Cattle 2
11 Sheep 20
12 Swine 2

13 Value of Live Stock 148
14 Wheat bushels of 0
15 Rye bushels of 0
16 Indian Corn bushels of 60
17 Oats bushels of 0
18 Rice lbs of 0
19 Tobacco lbs of 0

1850 Covington NY census Angus wanted to be buried near house of Rev Strang.[Olivet Cemetery]
Stewart A ag 44 born NY house 61 line 6 film 617 1806 in 1850
D May 3 1851 ag 46
Alvira ag 33 b NY b 1817 in 1850 **Covington Wyoming** Co NY
Daniel 10 1804 in 1850 **Covington Wyoming** Co NY
Archibald 8 1842 in 1850 **Covington Wyoming** Co NY
George 6 1844 in 1850 **Covington Wyoming** Co NY
A 4 1846 in 1850 **Covington Wyoming** Co NY

1860 **Covington Wyoming** Co NY
Stewart Archibald b 1812 NY in 1860
Stewart Elvira b 1816 NY in 1860
Stewart George W b 1844 NY in 1860
Stewart Agnes b 1846 NY in 1860
Above buried at Olivet Cemetery Covington NY I have pictures of all stones in 2016. wesleyarnold@yahoo.com

Generation No. 32

53. George Elliot[32] Stewart (Angus[31], Donald Daniel[30], James[29], William[28], Alexander[27], P.[26], William[25], Patrick[24],

Andrew[23], Andrew[22], Andrew[21], Andrew[20], Alexander[19], Walter[18], Walter[17] Stewart1395, Murdock[16] Stewart, Robert[15], Robert[14], Walter[13], James[12], Alexander[11], Walter[10] Fitzalan, Alan Fitzwalter[9] Stewart, Walter Fitzalan[8], Alan FitzFlaad[7], Fledaldus[6], Alain "Dapifer" fitz Flaald[5], seneschal de Dol[4] Flaald, Hamon[3] de Dinan, Aimon[2], Alain[1] Stewart) (Source: His son's statment.) was born 09 Aug 1843 in Covington Wyoming Co NY, and died 07 Dec 1904 in Alpena MI. He married **Clara Mann** (Source: Her son's statement.) Abt. 1878 in TX, daughter of William Reed and Charlet Stanton. She was born 14 Feb 1854 in Corpus Christi TX, and died 15 Nov 1928 in Indianapolis Ind.

Notes for George Elliot Stewart: Narrative on George Elliot Stewart. His father died when he was only seven. He managed to get some education. I had a copy of his BA degree from Hillsdale College which reads "Praeses et Cnratores Collegii Hillsdalis Reipublicae Michiganiensis, OMNIBUS AD QUOS PRAESENTES LITERAE PERVENERINT, S.P.D.; Scitoto Georgium E. Stewart eptimis Disciplinis et Artibus adec studaisse et dignus rideatui cui piacmica laudis usitata defeiantui Quamcliem nos PRAESES et CURATORES Collegii Hillsdalis, cundem Georgium E Stewart artium liberaliam BACCALAUREUM ununciavimus atgue constituiiimus eique virtute hiyus Diplomatis singulis Turibus Privilegiis et Honoribus ad Prinium Gradum in artibus abivis pertinentibus fiuendi potestatem detulimus. Datum er acdibus academicis die XIV Kal Jul Anno domini MDCCCLXX Jame Caleler Piaeses F V Reynold Scriba." In English George received a BA degree S.P.D. in College of Liberal Arts with honors. on 16 July 1870. He later became a teacher of the blind. He may have served in

the civil war as he was appointed to the office of County Judge of Kimble County TX on July 28, 1878. The family legend has it that he rode horseback over three county area as a circuit judge. Dorothy Arnold claims someone made a movie about him based on his wife's book the Burnhams. During this time as judge he came across a young divorced Mrs. B. L. Mann first name of Clara and married her about 1878. George Lionell was born in 1879. In early 1884 the family moved to California MI. I am in possession of a short diary which may have been his indicating a person not in good health. This fits into the family legend that George suffered from poor health. He and Clara did not get along very well. They dumped their kids off on George's brother Dan J Stewart and his wife Elviria who did not have children of their own. It appears that they did very little for their kids and especially very little for Thurston. My mother Dorothy who was Thurston's daughter indicated that George and Clara helped both Warren Mann and George L get an education but left out Thurston. Dorothy also stated that he was so mad at his father that he broke the glass on his fathers picture in about 1952. or so. George traveled a lot and so did Clara. They probably did so sometimes together sometimes separately. It is unknown why George left Texas. Clara seems to have spent time in Cleveland, and New London Conn. She had come from a wealthy family. In later years George was a salesman. He belonged to the Michigan Knights of the Grip.

As his great grandson I know that my grandfather Thurston talked very little about his father or mother. He spoke mainly about Uncle Dan J Stewart and Aunt Vie who raised him. This may explain the wrong grandparent information on George's death certificate. After all he was not raised by his father or

mother. As his historian I can say that there is very little to go on regarding this person. The only surviving items that he wrote are as follows:

In a little memory book given by his wife Clara to his son Thurston he wrote

"Thurston D Stewart Read Solomon's Proverbs, think them over, then re-read them, afterward choose your companions. You will find then that you have no tattlers, no deceivers, no sloths, in your list, and some others your will readily find names for, and none whose steps lead down to death. Alpena Dec 31 - 1899"

On another page he wrote "Thurston: Today you are standing on the threshold of a new Century - long before its close you will be called away, and life's work left - whether done or undone. Then buckle on the harness and be manly, be brave, be noble. It is your time now; then rise up to the task. 'So live, that when thy summons comes, to join the innumerable caravan that moves to the pale realms of shade, where each shall take his chamber in the silent halls of death, thou go, not like the quarry stone oh might scourged to his dungeon, but, sustained and soothed by an unfaltering trust, approach thy grave, like one who wraps the drapery of his couch about him, and lies down to peaceful dreams. your father G. E. Stewart Fairgrove Jany 1st 1901"

And on one other page he wrote "Thurston: There are two vacant chairs, before the hearth - stone, where in early childhood you played the long day through and caught the first glimpses of the world that lay outside. Do you carry, day by day, the memory of those who have gone? Do you hear their words speaking to you? or bye, [could be Aye] perhaps, in the still

hour, when you are separate from the world, -lo -ing [yes it clearly reads lo - ing] patient, heavenly, you will see their glorified faces, beseeching & beckoning you onward and upward, then may you, my dear boy, have the wisdom to act wisely and nobly. Your father, Fairgrove Jany 14 1901"

Even though he had had time and he was an educated person, he did not record the family history or write anything else for as a legacy for his grandchildren.

George died in Alpena MI Dec 7 1904 of apolexy age 63. The Alpena Hospital certificate shows the name as George E. Stuart, married, married at age 35, father of 2 children. His son "Thurston Stuart" then a minor gave George's place of birth as New York, George's father as Daniel Stuart born in Scotland and George's mother as Margaret E. Straud born in Scotland, George's occupation was that of an agent. Thurston took care of the arrangements. Thurston mentioned to me that he rode with the casket on the train to Fairgrove and before the service noticed that his fathers mouth came open. He used a toothpick to keep it closed. George is buried at Brookside Cemetery Fairgrove Michigan lot 261 8s, 2e SE section. Clara joined him there in 1928.

Notes for Clara Mann: Clara Stewart born 1854 was Clara Alice Reed (Summerville, Burnham) Mann, Stewart, Bissell, Kincaid She was born Clara Alice Reed Somerville February 14, 1854 Corpus Christy Texas.
Her father is believed to be William Alexander Reed, her mother is believed to be Charlotte Stanton. Her mother's father is believed to be Thurston Stanton. Clara's stepfather was believed to be Alexander Summerville. The person who did most of the

research on her was Murza Mann her granddaughter and the above is what her notes stated. Many Letters were found in her papers to and from Cousin Jennie Jerome mother of Winston Churchill. The link I found to her was that her ninth mother back was Margaret Reed. Of course there could be closer links but I don't have the hundreds of hours it would take to find them. This means that we are distantly related to Winston Churchill the great Leader of England during World War II. and the Duke of Marlborough. The family legend has it that Clara was born on a ship going to Corpus Christy. Thurston her son stated that her father owned a large plantation at mouth of a river. At first it was assumed to be located at Corpus Christi TX but other research by Murza Mann indicated that it may have been near Robert E Lees home in Stratford VA or Reedville near the Potomac River that flows into Chesapeake Bay. He lost 6000 head of sheep in the first devastating flood about 1864. It was reported that Warren Mann (who was not a religious man) was visibly shaken when visiting Robert E Lee home near Stratford VA. He stated that his mother had appeared to him and stated that she was glad he had visited her people's place or something that meant she had close ties to, or memories of Stratford Hall and the Lees. Stratford Hall is north of Williamsburg VA.
On her first visit to Colonial Williamsburg on hearing about the Peyton Randolph House, and the St George Tucker House Murza stated that "Those are names in my Grandma's papers." There is a town of Reedville on Chesapeake Bay. Clara's parents may have roots in Virginia, Connecticut, Texas and Louisiana.
There were three separate family notes that mention Reed, Summerville and Burnham as part of Clara's past. These were

scraps of paper that were found in the Richard Prior family, the Murza Man family and the Thurston Stewart family that point to but do not prove some kind of connection. The unfortunate fact is that Clara either did not record her family history or it has been lost.
Book found in Clara's possession had "Genealogical Records of Thomas Burnham the Emigrant who was among the early settlers at Hartford, Connecticut, U. S. America, and His Descendants. second Edition by Roderick H. Burnham Hartford Conn. Hartford" The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co. Print 1884. This book was given to Mrs. George Elliot Stewart by the author Dec 25 1884. At the end of her book is a poem that says that the Burnhams were from Danish Normandy, to Saxon Villages of Burnam England, Turneys Murnic War Hartfield Court, to New England. This book shows on page 182 that Thomas Burnham born 1771 of E Hartland Conn who died 1854 married Phebe Fairchild and had a daughter they named Loe who was born Mar 12, 1795 who married Lothrop Reed in 1820. Also on page 167 Timothy Burnham born 1773 in Hartford Conn who died in 1815 whose widow Lydia Tucker married Justus Reed of E, Windsor or Torrington in Aug 7, 1816. This doesn't prove a connection to Clara but is interesting because Somewhere the Reed family was a William Alexander Reed who Murza Mann declared as Clara's father. So unless and until other substantial records are found we will not know. But the hope is that someone working on a family history in the future will discover records and publish them. It is not of any great importance that we know other than it brings a minor form of happiness to have solved the mystery of one's heritage. Does the fact that she wrote a book named Burnhams and that she was

given a book about them indicate anything other than an acquaintance, friendship with them? Was she a Burnham cousin? Not proven. It appears that her family was fairly well to do.
She stated she had Southern blood meaning she was raised in the south. Whether or not she ever went to Colonial Williamsburg we do not know. She was reportedly born at Corpus Christy Texas. Some how she met and married Benjamin Lincoln Mann of Galveston TX and they had a son Warren Walter Mann born Jan 1875 in Galveston Texas. Warren had a daughter Murza whose daughter Valerie A Lauder is her historian.
Benjamin Lincoln Mann was born in Hanover Mass Apr 19 1812 the graves for his parents had a GAR marker but his daughter was a member of the United Daughters of Confederacy. Clara was reportedly his forth wife. According to records of the New Orleans Westminster Presbyterian church: B.L. Mann married Clara Alice Sommerville on March 4 1874. This record also states Clara A (Reed) Somerville born Feb 14, 1854 at Corpus Christi Texas. Ben Mann had been one of the richest men in the South but had a crooked partner who took the money. He had dealings in Galveston and New Orleans Louisiana. Warren Mann visited the plantation there where her Clara's sister still lived. Murza found a note about Metarie Plantation in Louisiana. Later Clara divorced him. We do not know why. He was nearly blind and later was buried in a pauper's field.
Murza Man stated that he appeared to her when she was a little girl while she was visiting with her grandmother Clara at her house in Indianapolis Ind. He appeared as a well dress

distinguished man but was partly transparent. Her house was a red brick house had a room like a chapel. Clara would clean up and dress up special to visit this room.

After some time Clara met a traveling Circuit judge George Elliot Stewart. George had been appointed by the County Commissioners Court and R. B. Hubbard Governor to the office of County Judge of Kimble County on 29 July 1878 in the independence of the United States of America the One Hundred third and to Texas the Forty Third year by I. G Searey Secretary of State and R. B Hubbard Governor State of Texas. She married Judge George E. Stewart about 1879 probably in Austin TX. Their son George Lionell Stewart was born December 3, 1879 in Austin Texas.

Clara and George moved to California in southern Michigan in 1884 where Daniel Thurston Stewart was born on May 24 1884 in a farmhouse on Haight Rd. Clara sold bibles and books to support family. I was reported by Ruth Stewart that Clara suffered from headaches. And George had times of bad health. We know they visited Fairgrove Michigan which was located more in the middle of Michigan. Clara sold Bibles and George was a traveling salesman when he died in Alpenia Michigan in Dec 9, 1904. They had been married 25 years. Clara wrote a book 1882 while still in Texas titled "The Burnhams or The Two Roads". It was a novel about life in New York and Texas. Then with help of Jos W. Stewart revised it published in 1883. Publisher G. W. Carleton & Co., Publishers New York, London: S. Low & Co MDCCCLXXXIV. It had a quote on the title page that stated Let those love now who never loved before; Let those that always loved now love the more." Parnell, Pervigilium Veneris. Writer Mrs. George Eliot Stewart.

760 pages long. The book was dedicated to Francis Murphy The Great Apostle of Gospel Temperance. Mr. Murphy was a leader in the National Christian Temperance Union. "With malice towards none, and charity for all. They had many men sign a pledge to abstain from all intoxicating liquors as a beverage and encourage all others to also abstain. She also wrote poems and short stories.

After George died she may have married a wealthy man by the name of Bissell who rumor has it killed himself. Legend has it that she had four husbands.

She later married David L. Kincaid about 1905 and moved to Indianapolis Ind. She later became a D.O. She died a widow in Indianapolis Ind. Nov 15, 1928 at age 65. She was buried in Brookside cemetery Fairgrove Michigan next to her husband of 25 years George Stewart. I researched the grave site and had a stone made with the names of the family buried there. Thurston's Uncle Daniel Stewart, and Dan's wife Elvira Ball, and his mother Elvira Selfridge, Clara and George Stewart

Time line on Clara: Born Texas but has ties to New England. Travels a lot.

Marries B. L. Mann in 1879 New Orleans LA. Lives in Texas.

In 1881 Mrs. George E Stewart has her picture taken on 8th Ave in New York

Clara moved to California in southern Michigan in 1884 where Daniel Thurston Stewart was born on May 24 1884 in a farmhouse on Haight Rd. Not too long after that George turns up in Michigan.

In 1890 she is with Warren Mann in Saginaw Michigan.

In 1896 she is in Cleveland Ohio on Dec 26, 1896. per dedication in Thurston's memory book.

In 1897 Daniel Thurston Stewart is in Fairgrove, now age 13 living with Uncle Dan and Aunt Vie.
In 1899 Thurston is told to read the proverbs by mom or dad in Alpena Michigan.
In 1900 Thurston attending Coventer Church in Fairgrove Michigan
In 1901 George visits Thurston in Fairgrove Jan 14, 1901
In 1902 Clara has her picture taken in New London Conn. on Feb 26.
On December 7 1904 George E Stewart dies in Alpena Michigan. Thurston is living in Fairgrove. There is a petition to have his brother appointed as his guardian as he is under age.
Picture from Frank Buck Hotel in Alpena dated 1905.
It is believed Clara went to Cleveland and then to Indianapolis Indiana.
Clara married a man by the name of Bissell
She moves to Indianapolis.
Ruth has her picture taken in Indianapolis Indiana. It is assumed she is visiting Clara.
Clara marries doctor David L. Kincaid about 1905. We still need to find the record of the marriage.
Thurston and his wife Flossie move to Indianapolis. A postcard shows them there in 1907.
In 1907 Clara presents Thurston and Flossie Stewart with a bible on May 20 signed from Clara Bissell Kincaid Indianapolis Ind.
In 1909 Flossie and Thurston still in Indianapolis as shown by postcard.
By 1910 Thurston and Flossie living in Oxford Michigan working for Brace Beamer the actor who played the Lone Ranger. In 1919 they are in Pontiac Michigan.

Clara becomes a D.O.
As far as the evidence shows Clara remains in Indianapolis until her death Nov 15, 1928 in Indianapolis.
Is buried in at Brookside Cemetery in Fairgrove Michigan next to George Stewart Plot S. E. 261. I am placing a marker there where I believe Clara, George, Daniel J Stewart and Elvira Margaret Ball are buried.

Children of George Stewart and Clara Mann are:

+ 56 i.George Lionell[33] Stewart, born 03 Dec 1879 in Austin Tx; died 03 Nov 1951 in Lakewood OH.

+ 57 ii.Daniel Thurston Stewart, born 24 May 1884 in California MI; died 25 Jun 1966 in Mt Clemens MI.

54. Angus[32] Stewart (Angus[31], Donald Daniel[30], James[29], William[28], Alexander[27], P.[26], William[25], Patrick[24], Andrew[23], Andrew[22], Andrew[21], Andrew[20], Alexander[19], Walter[18], Walter[17] Stewart1395, Murdock[16] Stewart, Robert[15], Robert[14], Walter[13], James[12], Alexander[11], Walter[10] Fitzalan, Alan Fitzwalter[9] Stewart, Walter Fitzalan[8], Alan FitzFlaad[7], Fledaldus[6], Alain "Dapifer" fitz Flaald[5], seneschal de Dol[4] Flaald, Hamon[3] de Dinan, Aimon[2], Alain[1] Stewart) was born 14 Sep 1845 in Covington Wyoming Co NY. He married **Martha Jameson** 1875 in Branch Co MI, daughter of John Jameson and Leah Dickson. She was born Dec 1847 in Ohio, and died in St Louis? buried in.
Narrative on Angus Stewart b1845. He grew up on his fathers farm where his father died when he was only six years old. His

mother purchased an eighty acre farm from John French and his wife Margaret on Sept 2 1867 (2 9 400 600 township 12-8-5) Note French's father or brother had purchased that farm from a " J. J. Stewart." His mother sold a farm through her son Daniel J Stewart to their uncle John A. Selfridge of Jonesville MI on Jan 29, 1889 for $3,630. The 1880 Census taken in June shows in California Michigan an Angus Stewart age 33 his wife Martha age 31, son George age 4 and an unnamed female baby. Also living there was Seah Jameson his wife's mother who was born in PA, Phebe Jameson age 34 his wife's sister and an Elenor age 35. Martha is buried in St Louis.
George an artist married Helen or Nellie moved to Denver Colorado and lived at 2152s. Downing or Dowinging St He lived there in the 1950's. In 1952 he made a trip with Daniel Thurston Stewart and visited his fathers grave in a cemetery in Montgomery MI. They had a son William A Stewart who was a PFC in the army and visited DTS on 8-1-53 The name Tom was mentioned in the visit by DTS who was ill at the time and didn't allow him to stay long in fear of giving him the flu.

The 1900 census of California MI page 7 line 28 shows Angus age 54 occupation day laborer, could read and write, living in a rented house with wife Martha who was born Dec 1847 age 52, married 24 years of three children only one was living as of June 1900, she was born in Ohio both of her parents were born in Penn. The soundex code is S363.

Children of Angus Stewart and Martha Jameson are:

+ 58 i.George E[33] Stewart, born 21 Apr 1876 in Branch Co MI; died Apr 1964 in CO.

59 ii.Mary A Stewart, born 19 Apr 1880.

60 iii.Unknown Stewart, born 10 Jun 1885.

56. George Lionell[33] Stewart (George Elliot[32], Angus[31], Donald Daniel[30], James[29], William[28], Alexander[27], P.[26], William[25], Patrick[24], Andrew[23], Andrew[22], Andrew[21], Andrew[20], Alexander[19], Walter[18], Walter[17] Stewart1395, Murdock[16] Stewart, Robert[15], Robert[14], Walter[13], James[12], Alexander[11], Walter[10] Fitzalan, Alan Fitzwalter[9] Stewart, Walter Fitzalan[8], Alan FitzFlaad[7], Fledaldus[6], Alain "Dapifer" fitz Flaald[5], seneschal de Dol[4] Flaald, Hamon[3] de Dinan, Aimon[2], Alain[1] Stewart) was born 03 Dec 1879 in Austin Tx, and died 03 Nov 1951 in Lakewood OH. He married **(1) Lucinda Edith Jennings** 20 Feb 1901 in Caro MI, daughter of Emory Jennings and Margaret Bedell. She was born 24 Feb 1880 in Fairgrove MI, and died 03 Nov 1971 in St Charles MI. He met **(2) Margaret Alice Burch** Abt. 1903 in Cleveland ? OH. She was born 12 Sep 1878 in N. Fairfield OH, and died 27 Jun 1952 in Rocky River OH.

Notes for George Lionell Stewart: George first married Lucinda Edith Jennings dau of Emory B Jennings of Fairgrove on Feb 20, 1901 at the Evangelical Church at Caro MI. They had a daughter Ruth Elvira Stewart b Dec 19, 1901 at Fairgrove MI. Ruth had a son Richard Prior b 1927 who married Carol Fogt of Fenton

Richard became a Doctor and was researching the family history.

After his daughter Ruth was born for some unknown reason George left the family and established a new identity and life in near Cleveland Ohio. He changed his name to "Stuart" He married Margaret Alice Burch (b Sep 12, 1878 in N Fairfield Ohio died June 27, 1952 Rocky River Ohio) They had a

daughter named Margaret who lived at 1334 Beach Ave Lakewood Ohio near Cleveland. She married Richard A Strouse. The Strouse family later moved to Plant City Florida, near Ft Meyers and had a house on a canal. Dick had a job in real estate. The Strouses know TDS as Uncle Thurston. Ruth was in attendance at George's death and stated that, "He died a terrible tortured death and wanted to tell her something but Alice wouldn't allow it. This caused George great anguish on his death day." George died Nov 3 1951 of a hemorrhage at Lakewood OH is buried in Lakewood Park Cemetery Rocky River Ohio lot 628-6.
More About George Lionell Stewart: Burial: Lakewood Park Cem Rocky River OH 628-6
Notes for Lucinda Edith Jennings: Ruth reported that her mother Lucinda had a psychic sense that she was sometimes able to foretell events, letters coming etc. Ruth told how one day in the morning Lou was very disturbed and distraught but wouldn't talk. Finally she stated that a white car was going to kill a relative that day. Later as the family was sitting on the porch Lou stood up and pointed at a white car coming in the distance and stated that is car 13. Couple minutes later there was a terrific accident at the corner crossing and a member of the family was killed. Lou cried. I was assured that this was a true story being personally told this by Aunt Ruth while working on this family history. I was in my thirties at the time so she had no reason to entertain me.
Long after Ruth was born and Ruth's dad deserted them she married Jesse Bennet, then Bert McFall of Brant MI and after he died she had married Bristol Burgess who died in 1858. In 1934 they lived on a farm 3-4 miles southwest of Brant Mich. They

moved to St Charles Mich. They traveled a lot saw Chicago Fair, Florida, California. Both buried at Brant cemetery.

I do remember going with my mother and her father Thurston Stewart to visit Aunt Lou and Mr Bristol. Aunt Lou who was a wonderfully pleasant and warm person. I remember her home in St Charles Michigan filled with interesting nicknack's, an old piano, a big swing in the yard, and good cooking. There was a sort of long dirt drive along the side of what now is remembered as a somewhat long white house. As a lad I liked to explore the long back garden yard. I regret that the idea of recording the family history had not occurred to me then as she, my grandfather and others alive them and could have given us much interesting information to pass on to future generations. She died in St Charles Michigan in 1971.

Child of George Stewart and Lucinda Jennings is:

+ 61 i.Ruth Elvira[34] Stewart, born 19 Dec 1901; died 02 Oct 1989 in Reese MI.

Child of George Stewart and Margaret Burch is:

+ 62 i.Martha Alice[34] Stuart, born Abt. 1904.

57. Daniel Thurston[33] Stewart (George Elliot[32], Angus[31], Donald Daniel[30], James[29], William[28], Alexander[27], P.[26], William[25], Patrick[24], Andrew[23], Andrew[22], Andrew[21], Andrew[20], Alexander[19], Walter[18], Walter[17] Stewart1395, Murdock[16] Stewart, Robert[15], Robert[14], Walter[13], James[12], Alexander[11], Walter[10] Fitzalan, Alan Fitzwalter[9] Stewart, Walter Fitzalan[8], Alan FitzFlaad[7], Fledaldus[6], Alain "Dapifer" fitz Flaald[5], seneschal de Dol[4] Flaald, Hamon[3] de Dinan, Aimon[2], Alain[1] Stewart) (Source: Record of Birth.) was born 24 May 1884 in California MI, and died 25 Jun 1966 in Mt Clemens MI. He

married **Flossie Mable Shaver** (Source: Marriage Certificate.) 24 May 1906 in Saginaw MI, daughter of Philander Shaver and Louisa Aldrich. She was born 18 Dec 1887 in Faigrove MI, and died 08 Mar 1949 in Center Line MI. Daniel Thurston Stewart born 1884 May 24 California MI

Thurston, as he was known by was born in a farmhouse in a rural area near California, Branch County Michigan. The farmhouse is located one half mile east on the south side of Haight Road from Locus Road. The eighty acre farm was located on the east half of the southwest quarter of section twelve of California Township 8 range 5 west. See map. Uncle Daniel J. Stewart noted in his diary "Georges folks had a son born shortly before midnight. Dr Merry Physician. " Thurston's mother was from a plantation at the mouth of a river near Corpus Christi Texas or further East. His family used his middle name because there were so many Daniels in the family.

It should be noted that although Thurston may have been taken advantage of by his brothers he remained a very kind and considerate individual. (This historian was raised by him and can testify to his kind and considerate nature.) Thurston was the youngest of three brothers (Warren and George). His parents dumped the three boys on Daniel J. Stewart and his wife Elvira Margaret Ball Stewart their uncle and aunt. Also living in the home was Margaret Elvira Selfridge Stewart Thurston's grandmother. His father George had been a judge in Texas who turned salesman who traveled a lot and suffered quite a bit from poor health. Clara was busy writing, selling books and traveling. George and Clara gave custody of their three sons to Daniel J Stewart and his wife Elvira who was called "Aunt Vie." Thurston grew up working hard on the farm. From what I as his

grandson heard from others he was the least favored child. His parents helped his two brothers go to college but he was left out. Thurston wrote that he lived for ten years (memory error) with "Uncle Dan, Aunt Vie, Grandma, and Brother George near a cider mill near Ray Indiana." A favorite joke was that the family had one room in Michigan and one in Indiana and that the train would pass by in between. Uncle Dan J Stewart and his mother E. M. Stewart did grant a right of way to the Ohio & Michigan Railroad and cut a lot of wood for the RR but the tracks were never laid. As of 1977 the old farm house where he was born was still in use and had two big hemlock trees in front. In March 1889 the farm was sold to Uncle John A Selfridge of Jonesville for $3,630. The family relocated to the EB Jennings farm near Fairgrove MI where the house was located two miles south of Fairgrove and four tenths of a mile east on Gilford from Hinson Rd. Several trips to Fairgrove were made by horse drawn wagon although members of the family also used the trains. In his diaries he notes sometimes they took the “wheel” places. Your guess is as good as mine. I am thinking a primitive bicycle.

In the 1890’s many students either did not go to school or went to a one room schoolhouse. Thurston had one teacher for several grades but in his last year, he wrote "the year… I being 15 finished my school term in the 8th grade, and here is where we had teachers that were teachers, the school a great big building, there were at times 65 to 70 scholars, from 1st grade to the 8th grade reg. But our teacher was very pleased to give some of us work in some advanced work that came up in the 9th and tenth grade as there was no high school anywhere near us at that time. I carried ten subjects and an extra one at times this

happened in the year 1899 and the class had its graduation in June 1900. There were about 17 of us. One girl the Valedictorian…in her address mentioned ‘We have reached the summit, but there are peaks beyond.’"

In 1900 at age 16 he tells about his daily life. First he "had chores to do, then look after four acres of potatoes, six acres of corn, and a bog garden, all of course for the benefit of the family, as my uncle with whom I had lived all my life, went out to work for others, so to bring in a little extra money. Then through the year there were other things that came up to work at, and then that same year I had the chance to weed and thin out sugar-beets …and could make about one dollar a day…. I had a job on the farm arose 4:30 AM to curry and harness four to six horses and feed them, milk two or three cows before breakfast and be in the field by seven AM or earlier. One hour and fifteen minutes for dinner and feeding 2-6 horses, in the field until 6 PM. Later some chores but in bed at 9 most of the time. Don’t let anybody tell you that everybody worked eighteen hours a day, they didn’t except once in a while for a few days when necessary…" In my seventeenth year I worked out by the month on a farm, at fifteen dollars a month."

"In 1901 President McKinley was shot and I was in Cleveland at this time." "In 1902-3 my brother and I worked together on a farm of 120 acres, had 20 acres sugar beets. Lots of work. Then in 1904 we moved to Caro, and I worked in a shoe factory and also in the sugar factory there. I saw piles of light brown sugar as big as our house and four to five feet deep and men had to walk around in it with rubber boots on as it had to be moved and shoveled over somewhat, and workers could go there and fill their empty lunch box at going home time, free. In

that year my father died, after quite a long illness, in which I was with him most of the time. This was in a hospital in Alpena Mich. He had kept up a little insurance so after the expenses were met there was about two hundred dollars for each, my brother and I. So that year in the early spring I purchased a pair of young horses, wagon and some farm tools and went to work, on some rented land, put in five acres sugar beets, 12 acres of corn, 10 acres of field beans, and ten acres oats. Then my brothers work took him to another city and I found myself without a home, this was not so good, so after a while I dickered around and got rid of the farm crops, sold off everything and went to Saginaw." "There I went to work for the Herzog Art Furniture Co. for four years. During that time I married to your grandmother (Flossie Mable Shaver) We were married on May 24, 1906 on my 22 birthday, and Mother [his wife] passed away on Mar 8, 1949. This gave me about 55 years of married life." Thurston had been active in young peoples groups in the local church and had met Flossie Shaver there. Her father was choir director. Thurston and Flossie enjoyed picnics, walks, and horse drawn carriage rides. "In march of 1910 we moved to Indianapolis Ind. We were there three years, then moved to Lansing so I could go to Michigan Agricultural College …" He then worked at a big farm near Oxford Mich. For two years. They moved to Pontiac in 1914. In 1920 they moved to a farm in Milford Mich. In 1924 they moved to Detroit. TD adds "Now this looks like a lot of Moving, but it seemed OK & everything worked out fairly well, except that Mother was sick for a lot of the time, and that made it hard for her."

They raised sheep, sheared off the wool and the women spun

the wool into yarn which was either sold or made into garments. He tried to better himself by taking International Correspondence School courses in carpentry, masonry, building etc. Later he became an excellent carpenter. He built several houses. He was a member of the Presbyterian church, the Masons and very active in providing leadership to the Boy Scout movement. He was a generous and friendly person and often helped others. He was a Christian believing in the teaching of Jesus of Nazareth. He took bible study classes in church and was active in Sunday school. Thurston and Flossie adopted Dallas John Stewart as an infant. Dallas was born Feb 22, 1918 in Ann Arbor. About fifteen months later on June 13, 1919 Dorothy Jane Stewart was born in the old house 290 Oakland at Dixie highway in Pontiac Michigan.

In 1920 they moved to a farm out in Milford Michigan near West Highland near M56. It may have been the Avory Farm, anyway it was owned by Brace Beamer who was the actor who played The Lone Ranger. Thurston continued to help perhaps hundreds of boys by being a leader in the Scouting movement.

His mother died in 1928 when he was 44 years old. Dorothy remembers going to the funeral.

The family lived at 8616 Traverse St. Detroit. He had a lawnmower sharpening business on the side for extra income. Now a carpenter he built several houses including 11493 Whithorn Ave. Detroit which was taken away from them during the depression. The family went through some very hard times. Rationing, bread lines, doing without many necessities. He even tried to eek out a living selling ScotnFetzer vacuum cleaners, and other items.

In 1934 Thurston now fifty years old worked at Motor Products

Corp in Detroit. In 1938 his daughter Dorothy was run over along with several other people by a drunk driver. The aftermath drained the family. About 1939 the he bought a vacant lot in a suburb of Detroit named Center Line. There he started over again and with worn out tools built another house. They saved money by living in one room as it was built. This became the final family residence which they lived in until their death. They raised chickens and rabbits. It is noted that he chose to spare a chicken thief's life one evening. In 1942 Dorothy left for Texas to get married. In 1944 Thurston was sixty and still working hard at the motor products and doing carpenter work on the side to help pay the bills. One day he surprised Flossie with an addition of an instant bay window for the kitchen. Actually he had done most of the work the day before and just assembled it before she awoke. There was mutual love, understanding, cooperation, and trust in the family.

Son Dallas went off to fight in World War II. Dorothy's husband Beamon was in the Normandy Invasion and spent many months in combat. Flossie died at home March 8, 1949 from an illness that caused thick stringy brown flem. I remember standing behind the closed kitchen door listening and not being allowed to peek while the undertakers carried grandmother's body out. And that was the first time I saw my grandfather cry.

I remember in the 1950's Grandfather Thurston would get up early fix breakfast for everyone, go off to work. Upon his return he would help with dinner and do the chores. Sometimes I would help him feed the animals. Dorothy had left her husband because he was cruel to her and moved back in with her mom and dad. Grandfather Thurston often fell asleep while watching

the 11 oclock news. He raised me as if I were his own son. I cannot even once think of an instance when he was unfair to anyone even though I do remember at least two spankings which I probably deserved. But he explained that it hurt him as much as it hurt me.

In 1952 Thurston, Dorothy, Wesley, Cousin George Stewart and his wife Helen made a trip to Reading and Montgomery Mich. To visit Angus's burial place and Thurston's birthplace.

In June of 1952 now at age 68 Thurston retired from Motor Products after nineteen and one half years because he had to have a hernia operation which was causing him great pain. He had to sell half of his lot to pay for it Clem Weingartz bought the lot and built a house on it. Clem and his wife Catherine were the great neighbors. The Mosiers a retired couple lived on the other side and had a boarder Frank. Across Lillian Street were the Martins. The street was one of packed dirt with lots of shady elm trees on both sides. In later years it was paved. Thurston has hospitalized again in 1953.

In 1954 Thurston was 70 years old and still doing good only visibly slower. He still did odd carpenter and other jobs to support, Dorothy and Wesley who was now age 11. Dorothy's husband did not support her or the child. So it was all on Thurston. Dorothy was still crippled from the accident. Wesley attempted to get paper routes and subbed on paper routes occasionally. The family was very poor but I can't remember when we were without food. I remember watching grandfather butcher chickens and rabbits to eat. Often on winter days after fixing everyone breakfast he would drive me to school which was about a mile away. We always had old cars which Uncle Dallas, Thurston's son, fixed when needed.

I remember with great fondness how Thurston took us on camping, fishing, picnic, boat trips, trips to cider mills and other outings. The boats were the great sidewheelers the SS Western States, SS Put in Bay, Bob Lo boats, and the Greater Detroit.

In 1957 at age 73 he rescued Boy Scout Troop 1430 from folding when the scoutmaster quit. And he provided active leadership, true friendship and help to scouts and scouters for many years. He often put others before himself. He often put off buying things he needed so that Dorothy and Wesley could get things they wanted. The family was poor but he would not allow us to buy him things. He was not a fool at all rather a very good, decent, considerate human being and Christian.

He and Dorothy made very good chilly sauce and ketchup. They also canned and preserved other food items.
Gradually his age placed greater and greater limitations on him and he could no longer compete in the business world of carpentry. Even so into his eighties in spite of pain, fatigue, weakness and illnesses he kept up trying to earn a little extra to help with the bills. The grandson gradually helped support of the family and decided to work full time to bring in money rather than go to college. An army recruiter changed things a lot when Wesley fell for the promise of college credits and embassy duty overseas in exotic places. Thurston cried when we parted at Ft Wayne. We were very close.

In 1964 Thurston was 80 years old. Grandson began writing to him asking him to write down his life story. (Wesley was in the army stationed in Germany.) I have preserved the letters he wrote. Unfortunately I did not realize the importance of asking him about his parents and family and about their lives.

Perhaps the only fault anyone found with him was that since

he had been through the depression and had lost everything more than once, he tended to save anything that he thought might come in handy later. The garage and shed were filled with various tools and objects. It was reported to this historian that a relative came over and commenced to burn some of Thurston's stuff. Thurston protested, became upset and later had to be hospitalized. Later stomach cancer was discovered and Thurston lay in pain in Memorial Hospital on Van Dyke Ave in Warren. Family was summoned to the hospital. When I arrived on emergency leave from Germany I saw a man with great pain and suffering. There did not seem to be anything we could do to help him. It was hot and I asked for permission to bring in a fan but it was not allowed. We tried to cheer him up but his pain was great. I asked the doctor to give him something to stop the pain but whatever they gave him did not help him much. Wesley had to return to the army in Germany. He died almost a month later on June 25, 1966 at Martha T Berry Hospital in Mt. Clemens MI. What a miserable end for such a fine, loving, considerate person.

Before he died he was awarded a medal for the many years of service and veteran status by the National Council Boy Scouts of America. Those scouting ideals were the ideals he lived by, and there are many of us in the community that are grateful for his many good deeds. We salute you Daniel Thurston Stewart. May your dream of peace, freedom and justice for all come true for mankind and may your hope in the eternal life with Jesus come to pass.

He was buried at Forest Lawn Cemetery in Detroit Michigan (section 40, lot 73 1 ½ grave 8) as was his wish in his scouter uniform. He was 82 years old.

Children of Daniel Stewart and Flossie Shaver are:

+ 63 i.Dallas John[34] Stewart, born 22 Feb 1918 in Ann Arbor MI; died Abt. 2010 in Florida.

+ 64 ii.Dorothy Jane Stewart, born 13 Jun 1919 in Pontiac MI; died 27 Mar 1982 in Mt Clemens MI.

58. George E[33] Stewart (Angus[32], Angus[31], Donald Daniel[30], James[29], William[28], Alexander[27], P.[26], William[25], Patrick[24], Andrew[23], Andrew[22], Andrew[21], Andrew[20], Alexander[19], Walter[18], Walter[17] Stewart1395, Murdock[16] Stewart, Robert[15], Robert[14], Walter[13], James[12], Alexander[11], Walter[10] Fitzalan, Alan Fitzwalter[9] Stewart, Walter Fitzalan[8], Alan FitzFlaad[7], Fledaldus[6], Alain "Dapifer" fitz Flaald[5], seneschal de Dol[4] Flaald, Hamon[3] de Dinan, Aimon[2], Alain[1] Stewart) was born 21 Apr 1876 in Branch Co MI, and died Apr 1964 in CO. He married **Helen Stewart, Mrs** Abt. 1905. She was born 1880 in Scotland, and died in Denver Colorado.

Notes for George E Stewart: Social security death index gave verification of birth and death dates 521 46 7884

Thurston claimed a William or Tom grandson of George visited him about 1965 but Thurston was sick and had to send him away. The 1920 census indicated George E father born in NY His mother born in Ohio. Occupation farmer.

More About George E Stewart: Fact 1: lived at 215 s Downing St Denver Colorado

Notes for Helen Stewart, Mrs: The 1920 census she reported that she was born in Scotland and borh of her parents were born in Scotland Colorado County Cheyenne Precinct 7 roll T625_156 page 1b

Children of George Stewart and Helen Stewart are:

65 i.Elbert[34] Stewart, born 11 Nov 1907 in Missouri; died Oct 1970 in Englewood Arapahoe Colorado 80110.

Notes for Elbert Stewart: 1920 census indicated his language was scotch.

Search shows an Albert E Stewart married a Bertha Swena, Mrs Nov 22, 1938 in Gilpin Co Colorado. don't know if this is same person.

Search done on ancestry.com nothing else found on him.

66 ii.Grace Stewart, born 1911 in Unknown was adopted.

Generation No. 34

61. Ruth Elvira[34] Stewart (George Lionell[33], George Elliot[32], Angus[31], Donald Daniel[30], James[29], William[28], Alexander[27], P.[26], William[25], Patrick[24], Andrew[23], Andrew[22], Andrew[21], Andrew[20], Alexander[19], Walter[18], Walter[17] Stewart1395, Murdock[16] Stewart, Robert[15], Robert[14], Walter[13], James[12], Alexander[11], Walter[10] Fitzalan, Alan Fitzwalter[9] Stewart, Walter Fitzalan[8], Alan FitzFlaad[7], Fledaldus[6], Alain "Dapifer" fitz Flaald[5], seneschal de Dol[4] Flaald, Hamon[3] de Dinan, Aimon[2], Alain[1] Stewart) was born 19 Dec 1901, and died 02 Oct 1989 in Reese MI. She married **Walter Francis Prior** Abt. 1926 in MI. He was born 24 Mar 1902, and died 01 Feb 1948.

Notes for Ruth Elvira Stewart: Ruth Stringer lived at 1623 Meadow Lane Reese MI 48757 Ruth became a teacher. She stated that Lucinda had a psychic sense and that she could occasionally foretell events.

Child of Ruth Stewart and Walter Prior is:

+ 67 i.Richard Walter[35] Prior, born 192- in MI.

62. Martha Alice[34] Stuart (George Lionell[33] Stewart, George Elliot[32], Angus[31], Donald Daniel[30], James[29], William[28], Alexander[27], P.[26], William[25], Patrick[24], Andrew[23], Andrew[22], Andrew[21], Andrew[20], Alexander[19], Walter[18], Walter[17] Stewart1395, Murdock[16] Stewart, Robert[15], Robert[14], Walter[13], James[12], Alexander[11], Walter[10] Fitzalan, Alan Fitzwalter[9] Stewart, Walter Fitzalan[8], Alan FitzFlaad[7], Fledaldus[6], Alain "Dapifer" fitz Flaald[5], seneschal de Dol[4] Flaald, Hamon[3] de Dinan, Aimon[2], Alain[1] Stewart) was born Abt. 1904. She married **Richard A Strouse** Abt. 1925 in Lakewood OH. He was born 06 Sep 1910, and died Feb 1980 in Elyria OH.
Notes for Martha Alice Stuart: After Richard died she married Robert Young live in Elyria OH
Mayhave older child Jim living in Ft Meyers FLa
Notes for Richard A Strouse: Social Security Death index 383 07 3595 gave listed birth and death info
Children of Martha Stuart and Richard Strouse are:

+ 68 i.Peggy Lou[35] Strouse, born Abt. 1936.
69 ii.James L Strouse, born Abt. 1938.
70 iii.Lawrence Richard Strouse, born 12 Aug 194-.

63. Dallas John[34] Stewart (Daniel Thurston[33], George Elliot[32], Angus[31], Donald Daniel[30], James[29], William[28], Alexander[27], P.[26], William[25], Patrick[24], Andrew[23], Andrew[22], Andrew[21], Andrew[20], Alexander[19], Walter[18], Walter[17] Stewart1395, Murdock[16] Stewart, Robert[15], Robert[14], Walter[13], James[12], Alexander[11], Walter[10] Fitzalan, Alan Fitzwalter[9] Stewart, Walter Fitzalan[8],

Alan FitzFlaad[7], Fledaldus[6], Alain "Dapifer" fitz Flaald[5], seneschal de Dol[4] Flaald, Hamon[3] de Dinan, Aimon[2], Alain[1] Stewart) was born 22 Feb 1918 in Ann Arbor MI, and died Abt. 2010 in Florida. He married **Georgette Julia Marie Provier** Abt. 1947. She was born 16 Nov 1924 in Oran Algiers.
He was adopted. His natural parents lived in area of Flint Michigan.
Several Stewarts fought in WWI and WWII
Dallas Stewart served in Europe and Algiers WWII
Your Uncle Dallas John Stewart served in Europe and Algers France where he married Georgette. He was a master mechanic.
Children of Dallas J Stewart and Georgette Provier are:

+ 71 i.Suzanne Claire[35] Stewart, born 194- in Mi.
72 ii.Vicky Ann Stewart, born 195- in Mi. She met Tom Beveridge 01 Jan 1981 in MI; born Abt. 1947. He died 2016
+ 73 iii.Michele Eve Stewart, born 195- in Detroit Mi.
+ 74 iv.Robert Dallas Stewart, born 195- in Grosse Pointe MI.
75 v.Claude Allen Stewart, born 195-.
76 vi.Yevette Christiane Stewart, born 196-.

64. Dorothy Jane[34] Stewart (Daniel Thurston[33], George Elliot[32], Angus[31], Donald Daniel[30], James[29], William[28], Alexander[27], P.[26], William[25], Patrick[24], Andrew[23], Andrew[22], Andrew[21], Andrew[20], Alexander[19], Walter[18], Walter[17] Stewart1395, Murdock[16] Stewart, Robert[15], Robert[14], Walter[13], James[12], Alexander[11], Walter[10] Fitzalan, Alan Fitzwalter[9] Stewart, Walter Fitzalan[8], Alan FitzFlaad[7], Fledaldus[6], Alain

"Dapifer" fitz Flaald[5], seneschal de Dol[4] Flaald, Hamon[3] de Dinan, Aimon[2], Alain[1] Stewart) was born 13 Jun 1919 in Pontiac MI, and died 27 Mar 1982 in Mt Clemens MI. She married **(1) Beamon Edward Arnold** (Source: Marriage Certificate.) 18 Jul 1942 in San Antonio Tx, son of Thomas Arnold and Amanda Edwards. He was born 02 Feb 1914 in Piggott Ark, and died 14 Feb 1994 in Popular Bluff Mo.
Notes for Dorothy Jane Stewart: In 1918 when she was eighteen she and others were mowed down by a drunk driver as they stood in a safety zone in Detroit. She overcame many medical problems. Had a boy child. She and her husband purchased a little house at 8135 Lillian next to her parents. She had two other children James Lemeul b May 24 or 25 1948 who lived nineteen hours died of medullary Paralysis 5 25 48 at Highland Park MI; and Sylvia Ann born Feb 21, 1949 who lived two days died 2 23 49 of ateledosis at Highland park MI. Forest Lawn Cemetery however shows James Lenord Arnold interment number 34171 section 37, 200, 3 and a Sylvia Ann Arnold 34985 section 37, 200, 5. Dorothy and Beamon had moved to a ten acre farm in Piggott Arkansas. Dorothy claimed that both the war and religion had changed Beamon. Dorothy was very unhappy. Of course she had gone from living at home with parents where she was rather pampered to living a much more demanding life as a farm wife and mother with a man who was rather hardened by the war and by his farm upbringing. She said she still had internal injuries resulting from being run over by that drunk driver. Marriage problems arose and Dorothy returned with Wesley to her parents home in 1948. Dorothy was a good mother to Wesley although she suffered many ailments. Because Beamon did not support or even visit and because she

was disabled, they were very poor. Wesley felt bitter against his father for not visiting or helping but later discovered that Dorothy's attorney had sent Beamon a letter that if he ever visited Michigan he would be arrested. Still there was a lack contact from Beamon. Whether it was from him losing interest in his son or from Dorothy throwing away mail which was rather unlikely as Wesley often got the mail from the mail box when he was not in school. Dorothy lived at 8165 Lillian in Center Line MI until she moved to the Center Line Park Tower for senior citizens. The city offered to buy her house and put her up in the new apartment tower in her city. She thought she would be better off there and have more of a social life. And she did like that better than living alone in a house. Not knowing much about real estate she accepted the city's offer even though she only got perhaps only a quarter of the value of her property's value. She enjoyed playing the clarinet, accordion, organ and her famous Ocarina. (An instrument that sounds like a flute and looks like a sweet potato. She could sit on her third floor balcony and watch parades on Van Dyke. After a hospital stay she was having difficulty getting up from sitting position and decided she wanted to go into Nursing Home. I suspect looking back on things that she may have contracted an illness from blood transfusions she received here. Wesley was unaware of this at the time. Wesley suggested enhancements to her apartment. He was told by Dorothy's doctor, and nurse that she should go into a nursing home. He argued to the contrary because she could still do most everything but was out voted and Dorothy insisted. Dorothy went into Clintonview nursing home. We took her out nearly every Sunday. She lasted only six months and died at almost three months short of age 63. Her

son stated that she was a good mother and a good person. She had a nice personality. Her hobbies were many including playing Clarinet, accordion, mandolin, organ, collecting salt and pepper shakers and owls, crocheting, spinning wool from the rabbits we raised, making fudge, chili sauce, ketchup, sewing, and listening to old records. She is buried at Forest Lawn Cemetery in Detroit MI.

Notes for Beamon Edward Arnold: Beamon Edward Arnold as a lad worked in the fields, and helped on his parents farm. He entered the US Army in 1941 saw action in Northern France and Belgium and spent time in England. He was in the Infantry and the Normandy Invasion (D-Day) and went to the front every three months. He received an honorable discharge in July 1945 after four years service. He joined the Ms Willis Christian revival group and helped build tabernacles. This is how he came to S. Lyons Michigan where he met Dorothy. They bought a small house in Center Line MI then a little house on a ten acre farm just west of Pocahontas Ark just west of Highway 62. He worked at the Salee Handle Company. Beamon did mostly general labor work all of his life. The marriage to Dorothy ended and He married Naomi Thompson Aug 18, 1951. Wesley stated that his dad was one of the most gentle persons he ever knew. Beamon and Naomi adopted a boy, Philip. Beamon did everything he could to help Philip and his ailing wife Naomi. The family moved from Rockford Ill to Pocahontas Ark to be with Naomi's aging parents. Beamon was always active in church work even distributing tracks he had printed. In retirement he did beekeeping and gardening. He helped his son Wesley with this family history. He stated that family legend had it that his family dated back to when three Arnold brothers

came over on a ship from England. They had red mustaches. Wesley has a few red hairs evident if he doesn't shave. He stated that the family was English and Irish. On Beamon's mothers side he stated that the family came from Illinois and was Dutch. He is buried in Pocahontas Ark.

Children of Dorothy Stewart and Beamon Arnold are:

+ 77 i.Wesley MI.

78 ii.James Lemuel Arnold, born 24 May 1948 in Highland Park MI; died 25 May 1948 in Highland Park MI.

Notes for James Lemuel Arnold: He is buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery Detroit MI.

More About James Lemuel Arnold: Burial: Forest Lawn, Detroit MI

79 iii.Sylvia Ann Arnold born 21 Feb 1949 in Highland Park, MI; died 23 Feb 1949 in Highland Park, MI. Notes for Sylvia Ann Arnold: She is buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery Detroit MI.

Generation No. 35

67. Richard Walter[35] Prior (Ruth Elvira[34] Stewart, George Lionell[33], George Elliot[32], Angus[31], Donald Daniel[30], James[29], William[28], Alexander[27], P.[26], William[25], Patrick[24], Andrew[23], Andrew[22], Andrew[21], Andrew[20], Alexander[19], Walter[18], Walter[17] Stewart1395, Murdock[16] Stewart, Robert[15], Robert[14], Walter[13], James[12], Alexander[11], Walter[10] Fitzalan, Alan Fitzwalter[9] Stewart, Walter Fitzalan[8], Alan FitzFlaad[7], Fledaldus[6], Alain "Dapifer" fitz Flaald[5], seneschal de Dol[4] Flaald, Hamon[3] de Dinan, Aimon[2], Alain[1] Stewart) was born 192- in Saginaw MI.

He married **Carol Ruth Fogt** 195- in Reese MI. She was born 192- in MI.
Children of Richard Prior and Carol Fogt are:

80 i.Reed Richard[36] Prior, born 195- in MI. He married Mary Theresa Murphy 197-; born Abt. 195-.

81 ii.Ross Nathan Prior, born 195- in MI. He married Mary Alice Lindenberg 198-; born Abt. 195-.

82 iii.Beth Carol Prior, born 195- in MI. She married Fred Alvin Diehl III 198-; born Abt. 195-.

83 iv.Judith Kay Prior, born 195- in MI. She married Lawence Joseph Peck 198-; born Abt. 195-.

68. Peggy Lou[35] Strouse (Martha Alice[34] Stuart, George Lionell[33] Stewart, George Elliot[32], Angus[31], Donald Daniel[30], James[29], William[28], Alexander[27], P.[26], William[25], Patrick[24], Andrew[23], Andrew[22], Andrew[21], Andrew[20], Alexander[19], Walter[18], Walter[17] Stewart1395, Murdock[16] Stewart, Robert[15], Robert[14], Walter[13], James[12], Alexander[11], Walter[10] Fitzalan, Alan Fitzwalter[9] Stewart, Walter Fitzalan[8], Alan FitzFlaad[7], Fledaldus[6], Alain "Dapifer" fitz Flaald[5], seneschal de Dol[4] Flaald, Hamon[3] de Dinan, Aimon[2], Alain[1] Stewart) was born Abt. 193-. She married **James W. Thrasher**. He was born Abt. 193-.
Children of Peggy Strouse and James Thrasher are:

84 i.Paul James[36] Thrasher, born 195- in Lives OH.

85 ii.Patricia Margaret Thrasher, born 195-. She married Unknown Hronic in Elyria OH; born Abt. 195-.
86 iii.Nancy Ruth Thrasher, born 195-. She married Unknown Mandoke in Elyria OH; born Abt. 195-.
87 iv.Richard Allene Thrasher, born 196- in Lives OH.
88 v.Daniel George Thrasher, born 196- in Lives OH.
89 vi.Jeanne Lynne Thrasher, born 195-. She married Unknown Mohr in Wellington OH; born Abt. 195-.

71. Suzanne Claire[35] Stewart (Dallas John[34], Daniel Thurston[33], George Elliot[32], Angus[31], Donald Daniel[30], James[29], William[28], Alexander[27], P.[26], William[25], Patrick[24], Andrew[23], Andrew[22], Andrew[21], Andrew[20], Alexander[19], Walter[18], Walter[17] Stewart1395, Murdock[16] Stewart, Robert[15], Robert[14], Walter[13], James[12], Alexander[11], Walter[10] Fitzalan, Alan Fitzwalter[9] Stewart, Walter Fitzalan[8], Alan FitzFlaad[7], Fledaldus[6], Alain "Dapifer" fitz Flaald[5], seneschal de Dol[4] Flaald, Hamon[3] de Dinan, Aimon[2], Alain[1] Stewart) was born 194- in Mi. She married **Dennis A Asselin** 197- in Detroit Mi, son of Hugh Asselin and Rosemary Shultz. He was born 194- in Detroit or Grosse Pte MI.

Notes for Suzanne Claire Stewart: Suzanne Clare Stewart b 194-
dau Marie Nicole Asselin b 197- MI
dau Julie Anne Asselin b 198- MI

Narrative about Suzanne who first lived on peaceful Elm

flanked Lillian Street in Center Line then her family moved to a nice neighborhood in Detroit. Her dad's occupation was that of master mechanic. The family first lived at 8135 Lillian St Center Line MI then moved to 16038 Fairmount Detroit. She attended Denby High School. It is always a pleasure to visit her beautiful home. The girls each have a horse. Children of Suzanne Stewart and Dennis Asselin are:

90 i.Marie Nicole[36] Asselin, born 197-.
91 ii.Julie Anne Asselin, born 198-.

73. Michele Eve[35] Stewart (Dallas John[34], Daniel Thurston[33], George Elliot[32], Angus[31], Donald Daniel[30], James[29], William[28], Alexander[27], P.[26], William[25], Patrick[24], Andrew[23], Andrew[22], Andrew[21], Andrew[20], Alexander[19], Walter[18], Walter[17] Stewart1395, Murdock[16] Stewart, Robert[15], Robert[14], Walter[13], James[12], Alexander[11], Walter[10] Fitzalan, Alan Fitzwalter[9] Stewart, Walter Fitzalan[8], Alan FitzFlaad[7], Fledaldus[6], Alain "Dapifer" fitz Flaald[5], seneschal de Dol[4] Flaald, Hamon[3] de Dinan, Aimon[2], Alain[1] Stewart) was born 195- in Mi. She met **Claude Cantin** in Hollywood Fl. He was born Abt. 195-. Children of Michele Stewart and Claude Cantin are:

92 i.Jean Claude[36] Cantin, born 197- in Fl.
93 ii.Nichole Marie Cantin, born 197- in Fl.

74. Robert Dallas[35] Stewart (Dallas John[34], Daniel Thurston[33], George Elliot[32], Angus[31], Donald Daniel[30], James[29], William[28], Alexander[27], P.[26], William[25], Patrick[24], Andrew[23], Andrew[22], Andrew[21], Andrew[20], Alexander[19], Walter[18], Walter[17] Stewart1395, Murdock[16] Stewart, Robert[15], Robert[14], Walter[13], James[12], Alexander[11], Walter[10] Fitzalan, Alan Fitzwalter[9]

Stewart, Walter Fitzalan[8], Alan FitzFlaad[7], Fledaldus[6], Alain "Dapifer" fitz Flaald[5], seneschal de Dol[4] Flaald, Hamon[3] de Dinan, Aimon[2], Alain[1] Stewart) was born 195- . He met **Lynnette Marie Ledwidge** , Child of Robert Stewart and Lynnette Ledwidge is:

94 i.Christina[36] Stewart, born 19.

77. Wesley Edward Arnold (Beamon Edward, Thomas Andrew, Benjamin Franklyn, Thomas Andrew Jackson, John E, James, Arthur….) He married **Margaret Elizabeth Schepke** MI, daughter of John Schepke and Beatrice Claeys. She was born in Mi. Wesley was raised by his mother and grandfather Stewart. The family was very poor as his father did not help at all with support or ever visit. Wesley was active in scouting, was a scoutmaster and spent four years in the army. He was a volunteer fireman and was active in the Goodfellows. He worked his way thru college while supporting his wife and daughter receiving three college degrees. He had careers as a professional photographer, as a social worker for the Red Cross, and as an adult education teacher, a teacher of software programs for CompUSA a Nation wide Computer store. And of greatest importance **became a College Professor. He was a good and caring teacher.** He helped his college students learn useful and practical things and helped them get good grades. He compiled and shared thousands of Scholarships to help his and other students.

But perhaps his greatest achievements were the books he wrote that preserved history and provided answers to problems. He did graduate research into the world language problem. The purpose was to find information that would help save human lives. The research he did had the potential of saving thousands

of lives and also saving taxpayers millions of dollars. He was also a loving caring father and grandfather who tried to help them as much as he could.

Wes uncovered research by others and also verified that research by his own graduate university work that indicated the following: There is much non understanding and misunderstanding when people try to communicate between the over 1000 languages currently being used in the world. Many lives have been lost in emergencies, and in aircraft and ship accidents, and from medical problems due to language misunderstanding or non communication due lack of ability to understand another language and mistrust. There is an international vocabulary of international words with a grammar that can be learned in one forth the time of any other language in the world because it uses simple prefixes and suffixes to build words. It is not meant to replace anyone's language but rather to provide a quick, time efficient way to communicate between languages. If a person learned 300-999 international word roots and spent only one hour studying the scientifically designed grammar of Esperanto which fits on just one sheet of paper, they would be able to understand ninety to ninety nine percent of all basic human communication with any other person who had done the same. The rest could be easily looked up in a pocket dictionary. (Wes even wrote the dictionary.) To test this research and prove it, Wes went to San Francisco State University, learned Esperanto in three weeks and was able to communicate with others around the world within a month. He later received over 700 letters from around the world successfully using this basic vocabulary to communicate with others from over eighty countries most of whom did not

understand English. (About ten percent of all persons understand English or will have the time to learn it in their lifetime. One in seven Americans do not understand English.) His book "Important International Language Research with References," "International Vocabulary," and "Esperanto the International Language," have received orders from around the world.

Over several years he compiled a family history with over 3000 records and narratives. Many relatives wanted copies so he made copies and gave them away. He made it available free to family members. What is good is that the history of many families is now preserved for future generations. There is more than just family records. It tells how people lived at different times without all of our modern appliances and improvements. This hopefully may also give perspective to future generations.

In doing the above history. He discovered in his grandfather's attic some diaries written by a great Uncle Daniel J. Stewart. These old faded pages told about everyday life back in the 1800s, listing births, deaths, cause of death, daily activities, the weather etc. He researched the History then carefully copied the fragile pages. The resulting book was named Diary of an American Farmer had notes, maps and records that The Branch County clerk does not have. So it is a major first hand source for historical information about Michigan families. The book ended up being over 1000 pages long. He donated copies of this book to several libraries so that the information in it will be preserved for future generations. It cost him well over $1000 and took several months of his life to do. He also published these diaries as Diaries of An American Farmer. He made them free to all.

He researched and wrote "Amplenomics Ample For All Can Be Created Workable Solutions To The Problems Of Our Time." There are many problems in the world. He researched the best solutions for them and put it down on paper. The book also tried to show how Ample for all can be created. For example There are enough materials in the world to make it possible to create enough shoes (and all other needs) for every human. His purpose was not money but rather to share ideas on how to help create a better world for all of us.

He wrote 150 books, 136 on The history of Center Line and Warren and published them free to all. He donated thousands of historical pictures to libraries. Not for money but rather so historical information could be preserved for future generations. He became known as the humble historian because he spent thousands of hours recording our local history and put it up on a free website. **macombhistory.us** and **dogoodforall.today** Also **on this site** he **helped hundreds of students get college scholarships** and helped people get better jobs. Did volunteer work in aiding the homeless. Was a witness for homeland security against a local terrorist cell. Encouraged people to help each other and help preserve our history, freedom and American Way of Life.

He also Installed solar collectors. Now gets free electricity from our free sun. Best thing is feels independent does not have to worry about power outages. He stated 100 watt solar panels can be had for around $100, get at least 2 hook up to a battery add a controller $20. Then you have free power. If you use the new 8 watt LED bulbs they put out light that equals a 60 watt old bulb. You can run 7 of the 8 watt bulbs for less power than 1 of the old ones. You can also run your TV and laptop computers

off of this set up with free dependable electricity. Use rain barrels for free water. Have an emergency back up heat via wood stove which can be hooked up in case gas goes out. Independence and freedom are great.

He was working on "Bits of Wisdom". He also promoted the Universal Declaration of Human Rights. His intention was to help stop the suffering on our Spaceship Earth. We cannot create a better world without a decent code of human conduct, and recognition of human rights. He still believes that in the future all humans should be able to understand other humans especially during emergencies. If children around the world could learn to use 300-999 basic international words for use between languages, within a generation much human suffering and misery could be prevented and a better safer world created.

Compiled Modern Languages Compared and other language books The Easiest Language, International Vocabulary to increase understanding and as a result save lives. All published for free to all.

He researched and shared lessons for the world on Wiki University

He also did other humanitarian work.

He placed the following letter in his will to be given to is grandchildren.

"There is a possibility that I will not be alive to explain some things to you so I am writing you this letter for your knowledge. Most important no matter what ever happens, I will always love you and will be concerned with your welfare. I will always be your grandfather and your friend. As you go through life you will find that true friends are rare. After I am dead my wish is

that I could be your guardian angel to help you in times of need but I don't know if this is even possible.

We all make mistakes and I have made many. What is important is to learn from them. As long as you are alive there is hope. Sometimes we make bad decisions because we have not taken the time to think. You are blessed with a good brain; use it and take care of it. If you ever doubt that look out in the world and you will see many others that are not blessed with your intelligence, abilities and health. And many do not even use good common sense. It is best to find and keep/maintain good friends with good judgment. Your choice of friends can make you or break you, particularly when you are young. Bad friends are like a contagious terminal disease.

Do not fall into the trap of negative thinking. If you only allow your brain to think negative thoughts you can destroy yourself and others. Worry is a waste of time and energy. When you have a problem first try to reason out what the real problem is. Define the real problem. When one is depressed one tends to find many things that look like big problems but in reality when you look back later on you will find that most of them were just little stumbling blocks that can be resolved without too much work. You can work your way out of most situations one step at a time. Sometimes it is good to get a little help. If you have good friends sometimes they can help. The crisis center can often give references to resources you are unaware of. My grandfather went thru the great depression when they didn't even have enough food to eat. And there were no food stamps then, or welfare. My father was in a war and saw hundreds around him die. He carried a New Testament that saved his life emotionally and once when it stopped a bullet. I have found

myself down in seemingly hopeless situations many times but I said a prayer and used my wits and worked my way out. Depression can also be the result of a chemical imbalance. If it keeps on get a medical exam and perhaps psychological help. I am not saying you have depression. But many people suffer for years with a chemical imbalance that could be cured.

When in doubt ask the infinite intelligence about it (pray). If possible pray for an answer and sleep overnight. This lets the subconscious mind work on it. Often serious problems take days or weeks to resolve. Keep seeking solutions. Never give up! Winners don't quit and quitters don't win. Seek and you will find. It often takes some work and planning.

Take time to think and plan a little each day. If you fail to plan you plan to fail. Wisdom stands the test of time. The best thing to do may be to do what is best in the long run rather than the emotion of the moment. Set reasonable goals. Decide what you want to do. Make a plan to do it. Determine if it is right, just and fair, then go to work step by step. The longest journey starts with but a single step.

Following emotions can get us into trouble. Emotions can blind your reasoning. I am not saying one should be cold and uncaring but emotions of anger, fear, hurt, depression and so on are controlled by your thoughts to a large extent. You are what you think. You can control your thoughts. You should control your thoughts. You must control your thoughts. If you want to be happy, think happy thoughts. We all make our own happiness to a large degree. I have been very poor for long times and yet was happy. Music helps a lot of people be happy. Helping to make a better world made me very happy. If you want to be a success, think success. Strive to be the captain of

your ship always in control of yourself and your reason. Be a thinking intelligent person rather than an ignorant unthinking fool. (We all do stupid things sometimes.)

Always do what is right. Make sure you are right then go ahead. Be prepared, be persistent, be determined, Be Enthusiastic!!! Think. Ask questions. Ask what, why and how. Examine your life. Know yourself.

May I recommend the following books to you: The Boy Scout Handbook; How to Make Friends and Influence People by Dale Carnage; Think and Grow Rich by Napoleon Hill; As a Man Thinketh by James Allen; Johnathan Livingston Seagull; Your Family History by Wesley E, Arnold also by the same author Diary of an American Farmer; Amplenomics Ample For All Can Be Created Workable Solutions To The Problems Of Our Time; Esperanto The International Language; Bits of Wisdom. The New Testament- 1 John 3, 1 John 4, 1 Corinthians 13 & 14, Matthew, Mark, Luke and John. Socrates, Jesus and Ben Franklin among many others had many good ideas. Reading is a good habit.

Here are Franklin's Maxims:

Silence. Speak only what will benefit others or yourself.

Order. Let all things have their places. Let each part of your business have its time.

Resolution. Resolve to perform what you ought. Perform without fail what you resolve.

Frugality. Make no expense but to do good to others or yourself; that is; waste nothing.

Industry. Louse no time. Be always employed in something useful. Cut off all unnecessary actions.

Cleanliness. Tolerate no uncleanness in body, clothes or habitation.
Tranquillity. Be not disturbed at accidents, common or unavoidable, or at trifles.
Example. Imitate Jesus and Socrates. Practice Love and Kindness and ask questions.

I would add look for opportunities. I wish you happiness. Be careful. Wesley Edward Arnold

He donated his organs to help save lives and will be cremated then buried at Forest lawn Cemetery in Detroit MI. His grave stone reads "Wesley Edward Arnold GOD IS LOVE. PRACTICE LOVE AND KINDNESS TO ALL. AMPLE FOR ALL CAN BE CREATED. WISDOM STANDS THE TEST OF TIME. STOP THE SUFFERING AND DYING ON SPACESHIP EARTH. BE CAREFUL. To find it go in main road, right at Ennis Crypt, left around Bishof Crypt, take next left (section 40) park when you see Castilonie stone at right. Walk towards Castolonie look down.

Child of Wesley Arnold and Margaret Schepke is: Private

Generation No. 36

95. Val

--- --- --- --- ---

From Daniel J Stewart's Diary July 1900 The Death of Vie

Tues 10 Cloudy with a light sprinkle of rain about noon Faired up in an hour or
so I helped E B Jennings 3 1/2 h hay-g Dr to the
same .40

Thurston helped C B Jameson 2 days

Wedns I I A fine day. Thurston & I were at home. He was spraying potatoes cultivating corn went to Town etc. Dr Avery was here to see Vie again but can give us no encouragement & say every symptom is against her. She undress & went to bed this aftern. Mrs Campbell, Rose & R J Jameson are going to stay all night with us

Thurs 12 A fine day. I was helping take care of Dear Vie. She is feeling rather worse today. Thurston was cultivating corn & potatoes Cousin Mary, John, Eliza Morrow are going to stay with us tonight

Frid 13 Quite warm. I was helping take care of Vie She complains a great deal of being very tired, tired oh so tired Thurston finished cultivating & drove up Town this eveg

Sat 14 An excessive heat today Vie appeared to suffer very much from the effects of it. We moved her from the bedroom to the square room this eve. Mrs Parker & Mrs Young staid last night. R J Jameson & Rose, Elmer & Sarah are going to stay with us tonight. Vie was very restless this eve. We thought due to extreme heat Thurston was helping C B Jameson

Sab 15 A warm day with heavy showers. We were around this morning about 5 oc as the watchers

thought Dear Vie was failing very fast. She appeared to be unconcious when we reached the bedside at 5.30 She yielded up her Spirit to God who gave it Loving & gentle was her life peaceful was her death. The only complaint of her last few days was of being tired, oh, so tired, but she our loved

one has now entered into that rest prepared for all Gods dear children where sickness sorrow & suffering are unknown

Mon 16 A very warm day with a shower about noon or after We were making arrangements & geting
ready for the burial tomorrow Mr Cookingmaster & wife & Mr & Mrs Parker are going to stay tonight
Tues 17 Warm with a heavy shower about one oc P.M about the time people were gathering for the funeral. We left the house about 1.30 followed by a great number of friends. Rev T. C. Sproul preached a very comforting sermon at our Church from Psalm 94.12 after which the remains were viewed by the
many friends when we followed the body of our loved one to their resting place in Brookside
Cemetery there to sleep until called to the glorious resurection by the voice of the Archangel
May we always remember the love & kindness of the many friends who ministered to our wants
through this season of sickness, death & bereavement From Daniel J Stewart's Diary July 1900.

Notes for Daniel J Stewart:

Narrative on Daniel J. Stewart b 1839 His father died when he was only twelve. As the oldest son he tried to do his share.

Elvira was a member of the Covenenter Church. After selling the farm to Uncle John Selfridge in 1889 for $3,630 they moved to Fairgrove MI several hundred miles NE. The trip to Fairgrove was made by wagon. They raised Daniel Thurston Stewart b1884 and George L Stewart their nephews as their own children of which they had none. They lived in a little house two miles south of Fairgrove and ¼ mile east of Main Street. One house E of Big

Jennings farm house just east of Hinson on Gilford Rd.

Both houses are both long gone.

Elvira (Aunt Vie as she was called) died July 15, 1900 at age 57. She had been ailing since at least May and feeling very tired the days prior to her death.

Daniel J was a farmer working both his own land and also hired out to others to bring in extra money. He was a member of the "National Christian Temperance Union and pledge to abstain from all Intoxicating Liquors as Beverage."

The 1900 federal census shows: June 5, 1900 in Fairgrove #53 Stewart, Daniel Jf born October 1839 age 60 married 39 years born in NY, his father born in NY, his mother born in NY. He was a day laborer with 2 months unemployment, no education but could read & write, lived in a rented house. His wife Elvira M was living, born May 1843 in Ill, had no children, was age 57, her father and mother were born in NY, she could red and write. D. Thurston born May 1884 then age 16 lived there occupation farm laborer. George L age 21b Tx occupation sailor lived there. And Elvira Dans mother born Dec 1817 age 84 a widow who had 5 children four still living, she was born in NY as was her father, her mother was born in Vermont. S363 v73 ed114 sheet 3 line 28 Daniel most likely buried at Brookside cemetery at Fairgrove MI where there is a stone but no inscription. Unfortunately the cemetery records were burned in the caretakers house fire. The last entry Daniel J Stewart made in his last diary was July 29, 1902 "A fine summer day. George wento to Bay City with 17 bus of fine early potatoes nice & dry Market

Flooded. Sold them for .35 cts pr bush 5.95 Thurston drawing rails & fencing garden fences so as to keep the hogs out of the garden." Daniel had been seeing the doctor a lot and taking much medicine. His handwriting was getting shakier. We have no other records of what happened. He probably died prior to Feb 1905 when Thurston appointed his brother as his guardian after the death of his father in 1904 as Thurston was still a minor. The Tuscola County Clerk has no records of Dan's Angus, Archy, or their mother's death. Brookside cemetery records start at 1921. There are no probate records either in Tuscola County.

43 x.Ruben Ball, born July 15, 1835.

Stevens

Thurman Calvin "Tommy" SPEER
Birth: 8 SEP 1912 in Marion, Grant County, Indiana
Death: 20 MAY 1991
Residence: Landess, IN, as of 1991
As of 1991, Thurman still lived on the land orginally belonging to his grandparents Laura HEWITT and John SPEER.[JB]
Father: Clinton Laroy SPEER b: 28 MAY 1884 in Milo, Indiana
Mother: Addie JOHNSON b: 1888
Marriage 1 Mabel Nell STEVENS
Children
1. Has Children Living SPEER

Mabel Nell STEVENS

Sex: F
Marriage 1 Thurman Calvin "Tommy" SPEER b: 8 SEP 1912 in Marion, Grant County, Indiana
Children
1. Has Children Living SPEER

Mabel Nell STEVENS
Sex: F
Marriage 1 Thurman Calvin "Tommy" SPEER b: 8 SEP 1912 in Marion, Grant County, Indiana
Children
1. Has Children Living SPEER

Sticle Michael 59 b Prussia Germany Census of 1870 family 179 film page 126 paper page 23
Barbara 49 b Prussia Germany
Trout 12 b MI female
Tracy 8 female b MI

Stiele
1870 Warren Township Census p126
Michael Stiele 59 Farmer b Prussia
Barbara b Prussia
Trout 12 f Born in Mi
Trsey 8 f Born in Mi

Stiruson
1870 Warren Township Census p135B
Charles Davy 72 Farmer b England
Lydia 77 b England

Annie Wright 40 widow lives with father b England
Ellen J 13 lives with grand father Born in Mi
Stiruson Lyons 19 works on farm Born in Mi

Stock
1870 Warren Township Census p124B
Anthony Stock 44 Farmer b France
Mary Ann 39 b France
Joseph 14 Born in Mi
Mary 12 Born in Mi
John 10 Born in Mi
Mary Ann 8 Born in Mi
Michael 7 Born in Mi
Elizabeth 5 Born in Mi
Georgy 3 Born in Mi
Anthony 1 Born in Mi

Stock Anthony 44 b France Census of 1870 family 155 film page 124 paper page 20
Margaretine 39 b France
Joseph 14 b MI
Mary 12 b MI
John 10 b MI
Mary Ann 8 b MI
Michael 7 b MI
Elizabeth 5 b MI
Georgy 3 b MI
Anthony 1 b MI

Stock Robert 34 England Census of 1870 family 310 film page
413

135 paper page 42 works in butcher shop
Margaret 34 b Canada
George W 13 b Canada
Henry 11 b Wis
William 10 b Canada
Amelia 8 b Canada
Anna 6 b Canada
Robert 4 b NY

Stone

Andrew Lemuel Kingsbury
Sex: M
Birth: 4 MAY 1842 in Lapeer, MI
Death: Deceased
Father: Andrew Lemuel Kingsbury b: 20 MAY 1810 in Roxbury, NY
Mother: Lucy Gillett b: 30 MAR 1814 in Cairo, Greene, NY
Marriage 1 Mary M Keeler b: 21 SEP 1843 in Hinsdale, NY
Married: 8 OCT 1863
Children
1. Has Children Otto Clifford Kingsbury b: 17 SEP 1864

Otto Clifford Kingsbury Sex: M
Birth: 17 SEP 1864
Death: Deceased
Father: Andrew Lemuel Kingsbury b: 4 MAY 1842 in Lapeer, MI
Mother: Mary M Keeler b: 21 SEP 1843 in Hinsdale, NY
Marriage 1 Minnie Mary Ellen Stone

Children

1. Has Children Carrie Marie Kingsbury
2. Has Children Bruce Otto Kingsbury
3. Has Children Amy Stone Kingsbury
4. Has Children Carl Clifford Kingsbury
5. Has No Children Neil Edwin Kingsbury
6. Has No Children Leslie Lyle Kingsbury
7. Has Children Kenneth Keeler Kingsbury
8. Has No Children Dorothy Elizabeth Kingsbury
9. Has No Children Donald Martin Kingsbury
10. Has Children Stuart Stone Kingsbury b: 2 SEP 1901
11. Has Children Clifford Harkness Kingsbury
12. Has No Children Milton Deroy Kingsbury

Stoocl
1870 Warren Township Census p135B
Robert Stoocl 34 works in Butcher shop b England
Margaret 34 b Canada
George W 13 b Canada
Henry 11 b Wis
William 10 b Canada
Amilia 8 b Canada
Anna 6 b Canada
Robert 4 b NY

Stout
1860 Warren Township Census p947

1860 Warren Township Census p947
Mathias Roat 56 farmer b Prupia Germ

Anna M 68 b Prupia Germ
Jacob stout 14 b Prupia Germ

Stout Jacob 14 b Prussia Germany

Strake
1870 Warren Township Census p121B
Henry Strake 45 Farmer b Prussia
Catherine 39 b France
Mary 12 Born in Mi
George 10 Born in Mi
Catherine 7
Ellen 7
Caroline 5
John 3
Adam 1
Henry Miller 13 Born in Mi
Charles Miller 12 Born in Mi

Strake Henry 45 b Prussia Germany Census of 1870 family 113
film page 121 paper page 14
Catherine 39 b France
Mary 12 b MI
George 10 b MI
Catherine 7 b MI
Strake Ellen 7 film page 122 paper page 15
Caroline 5 b MI
John 3 b MI
Adam 1 b MI
Miller Henry 13 lives with steak b MI Census of 1870

Miller Charles 12 lives with Steak b MI Census of 1870

Strich 1827
Ida Strich
Birth: MAR 1885 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Death: 28 AUG 1966 in Macomb County, MI
Father: George Strich b: JUL 1850 in Germany
Mother: Maria Maltenap b: MAR 1852 in Germany
Marriage 1 John Warner b: 9 OCT 1878 in Detroit, Wayne, MI
Married: 2 JAN 1908 in Macomb County, MI

Marie R Strich
ALIA: Mamie R /Strich/
Birth: AUG 1877 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Death: 27 JAN 1966
Father: George Strich b: JUL 1850 in Germany
Mother: Maria Maltenap b: MAR 1852 in Germany
Marriage 1 Henry Busch b: 28 AUG 1877 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Married: 21 JUN 1904 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Children
1. Harold Busch b: 27 OCT 1904 in Warren, Macomb, MI
2. Emil W Busch b: 8 NOV 1909 in Warren, Macomb, MI

George Strich
Birth: 1827 in Prussia
Death: 1888 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Marriage 1 Sophia Becker b: 1826 in Prussia
Children
1. George Strich b: JUL 1850 in Germany

2. n Henry Strich b: 1858 in Aschen, Germany
3. Elizabeth Strich b: 2 AUG 1863 in Aschen, Germany
4. Dora Strich b: 1868 in Aschen, Germany
5. Charles Strich b: 1871 in Aschen, Germany

George Strich
Birth: JUL 1850 in Germany
Death: in Warren, Macomb, MI
Immigration: 1871
Father: George Strich b: 1827 in Prussia
Mother: Sophia Becker b: 1826 in Prussia
Marriage 1 Maria Maltenap b: MAR 1852 in Germany
Married: 7 OCT 1876 in Detroit, Wayne, MI
Children
1. Marie R Strich b: AUG 1877 in Warren, Macomb, MI
2. Lillie Strich b: FEB 1882 in Warren, Macomb, MI
3. Ida Strich b: MAR 1885 in Warren, Macomb, MI

Elizabeth Strich
Birth: 2 AUG 1863 in Aschen, Germany
Death: 23 FEB 1950 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw, MI
Father: George Strich b: 1827 in Prussia
Mother: Sophia Becker b: 1826 in Prussia
Marriage 1 Louis Engel b: 1863 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Married: 16 NOV 1886 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Children
1. Ida Engel b: 26 APR 1888 in Saginaw, Saginaw, MI
2. Harry Engel b: 6 DEC 1889 in Blumfield Twp, Saginaw, MI
3. Alma Engel b: 7 OCT 1894 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw, MI

4. Elizabeth Engel b: 31 MAR 1897 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw, MI

Dora Strich
Birth: 1868 in Aschen, Germany
Death: 21 JAN 1900 in Detroit, Wayne, MI
Burial: Detroit Luthern Cemetery
Father: George Strich b: 1827 in Prussia
Mother: Sophia Becker b: 1826 in Prussia
Marriage 1 Edward William McCaffrey b: NOV 1866 in Michigan
Married: 18 AUG 1884 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Children
1. Edward William McCaffrey b: 18 JAN 1885 in Warren, Macomb, MI
2. Charles McCaffrey b: 9 NOV 1887 in Warren, Macomb, MI
3. Sophia Margaret McCaffrey b: 8 DEC 1890 in Warren, Macomb, MI
4. Ernest McCaffrey b: 29 JUL 1891 in Warren, Macomb, MI
5. Rose C McCaffrey b: 1894 in Warren, Macomb, MI

Lillie Strich
Birth: FEB 1882 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Census: BET 1910 AND 1920 lives with sister Ida Warner in Warren

Stricker
Albert Stricker
Birth: 30 MAY 1888 in Warren, Macomb, MI

Death: 16 NOV 1969 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Father: John Stricker b: MAY 1857 in Erin Twp, Macomb, MI
Mother: Mary C C Schroeder b: MAR 1858 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne, MI
Marriage 1 Elizabeth Zienert b: 28 NOV 1887 in Erin, Macomb, MI
Married: 16 JUN 1913 in Halfway, Macomb, MI

Bertha Stricker
Birth: FEB 1886 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Death: 24 JUN 1965 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Father: John Stricker b: MAY 1857 in Erin Twp, Macomb, MI
Mother: Mary C C Schroeder b: MAR 1858 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne, MI
Marriage 1 Leonard Foerster b: 25 FEB 1877 in Warren, Macomb, MI
Married: 31 AUG 1907 in Halfway, Macomb, MI

1870 Warren Township Census p116
Henry Striker 68 b Wustemburg
Fredericky 66 f b Wustemburg

1870 Warren Township Census p116
Christian Striker 33 b Wurtenburg
Lydia 26 b Prussia
Sorusa 3
Julianna 2

Striker

STRIKER CASPER 1850 Census 66 b Germany ELIZABETH 63 b Germany FRANCIS 31 GUNSMITH b Germany FIRDENAND 19 ? 29 b Germany

Striker Henry 68 b Wurtenburg Germany Census of 1870 family 17 film page 116 paper page 3
Fredericky 66 b Wurtenburg Germany

Striker Christian 33 b Wurtenburg Germany Census of 1870 family 21 film page 116 paper page 3
Lydia 26 b Prussia Germany
Lorisia 3 b MI
Julianna 2 b MI

Striker Ferdinand 49 b Prussia Germany Census of 1870 family 206 film page 128 paper page 28
Catherine 37 b Prussia Germany
Frank 51 b Prussia Germany GUNSMITH

Strong
1860 Warren Township Census p955
James Strong 29 Toll Gatherer b Berkshire Eng
Jane 21 b York Eng
Elizabeth 2/12 Born in Mi

1860 Warren Township Census p 965
Frederick Geaft 61 farmer b Prupia Germ
Mary 59 b Prupia Germ
Caroline Strong 4 Born in Mi

1870 Warren Township Census p118B
James Strong 40 “Keepe toll Gate” b England
Jane 32 b England
Elizabeth 10
Russel 5
James 4
Mary 2

Strong James 1860 Warren Township Census 29 b Berkshire England family 980 p955 paper page 125 toll gatkeeper Jane 21 b York England Elizabeth 2/12 b MI

Strong James 43 b England Keeps Toll Gate Census of 1870 family 58 film page 118 paper page 8
Jane 32 b England
Elizabeth 10 b MI
Russel 5 b MI
James 4 b MI
Mary 2 b MI

Stryker
1860 Warren Township Census p947
Ferdericnch Stryker 38 farmer b Prupia Germ
Catherine 36 b Prupia Germ
Francis Stryker 40 Gun Smith b Prupia Germ

Stryker Frederick 1860 Census 38 family 912 b Prussia Germany p947 paper page 117 Catherine 36 b Prussia Germany Frances 40 b Prussia Germany Gun smith
Stuart

1860 Warren Township Census p941
Daniel Stuart 34 Rail Road b Scotland
Jane 29 b Scotland
Mary Born in Mi
Charles 5 Born in Mi
Jame 3 ? f Born in Mi
Andrew 1 Born in Mi

Stuart Daniel 1860 Census 34 family 872 railroad worker p 941 paper page 111 Jane 29 Mary 7 Charles 5 Jane 3 Andrew 1

Stumpf
Elizabeth Mary Stumpf
Birth: JUN 1850 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne, MI
Birth: JUN 1850 in Michigan
Census: 1910 Married 42 years- had 6 children- 6 still living at time of census
Father: John Stumpf b: 1808 in Germany
Mother: Elizabeth b: 1829 in Germany
Marriage 1 John W Busch b: MAR 1845 in Middle Franconia, Bavaria
Married: 19 NOV 1867 in Macomb County, MI
Children
1. Has Children Louis E Busch b: 11 MAR 1869 in Warren, Macomb, MI
2. Has No Children Caroline Elizabeth Busch b: 14 JAN 1871 in Warren, Macomb, MI
3. Has Children Edward George Busch b: 9 FEB 1873 in Warren, Macomb, MI
4. Has Children William F Busch b: 18 FEB 1875 in Warren,

Macomb, MI
5. Has Children Henry Busch b: 28 AUG 1877 in Warren, Macomb, MI
6. Has No Children Otto Amil Busch b: 1 JUN 1883 in Warren, Macomb, MI

Sullivan

Sullivan Owen 1840 Warren Township Census

Agnes Sullivan Sex: F
Birth: 1893
_SDATE: 1 JUL 1893
Death: 1917
_SDATE: 1 JUL 1917
Burial: Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan USA Note: Forest Lawn Cemetery
Father: Andrew Sullivan b: 1856 in Goshen Indianna USA
Mother: Anna Francisco b: 1860 in Noble/Lagrange Indianna USA
Marriage 1 Jaynes
* Married:
Sources: 1. Abbrev: Family Archives of Hooper / Crosby / Bianchi and Related Families
Title: Twig, Tree & Treasure A Genealogical Sojourn
Bianchi's Twig, Tree & Treasure A Genealogical Sojourn
by Linda & Mike Bianchi, email: twigtree@milin.net
The project started in earnest during the 1960's and has continued sporadically from then on with help by various family

members and a lot of friends. Oral and documented family information was complied by Linda Bianchi nee Hooper and Barbara Hooper nee Crosby, later augmented with additions by Lee and Cathy nee Hooper Galloway. A special Thank You to Michele Yvonne Hayward Tate and her family and to Amy Holtgrewe Haertling and her family, for their generous help. The project continues to be updated and expanded by Linda and Mike Bianchi.

Not all of the source data is listed simply because the data is a compilation from many different sources, most which were family oral history records. Some data will have individuals or groups listed as the source of information. While these persons should be credited and are thanked for making significant contributions to this work, they should by no means be construed as being the only source for that particular data or as the only person to have worked on that line.

Abbie SULLIVAN
Birth: 1883-03-00 in Michigan
Father: Jeremiah J. SULLIVAN b: About:1850-00-00 in Michigan
Mother: Mary Jane RUFF b: 1857-06-10 in Nankin, Wayne, Michigan, USA

Emma A. Sullivan
Birth: 29 Aug 1891 in Dearborn, Wayne County, Michigan, USA 1
Death: 3 Jan 1984 in Warren, Macomb County, Michigan, USA 1
Marriage 1 Stark D. Durfee b: 4 Dec 1883 in Plymouth, Wayne

County, Michigan, USA Married: 1910 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, Michigan, USA 1
Children
1. Has No Children Robert James Durfee b: 16 Aug 1912 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, Michigan, USA

1850 Warren Mi Census p 176B
Samuel Shoners 31 farmer b Canada
Mary 40 b Ireland
John Sullivan 14 m b Mi
Dennis Sullivan 10 n Mi
Mary 8 b Mi
---- ---- ----
1850 Warren Township Census page 173B
John Buckley 46 farmer born England,
Susah or Sarah A 36 f born NY.

1850 Warren Township Census p 178B
John Buckley 33 farmer b Ireland
Margaret 30 b Ireland
William 4 b Mi
James 2 b Mi
Dennis Sullivan 50 farmer b Ireland

1850 Warren Township Census p 178B
Daniel Sullivan 55 b Ireland
Cathrine 30 f b Ireland
Mary 14 f b Ireland
Cathrine 12 b Mi
Michael 7 b Mi

John 5 b Mi
Elizabeth 3 b Mi
Junes 9/12 b Mi
Jumes Sullivan 40 farmer b Ireland
Hannah 39 f b Ireland
Jerimiah 18 farmer b Ireland
Cathrine 16 f b Ireland
Joannah 9 b Ireland
Julia 7 b Mi
Hannah 1 b Mi

1860 Warren Township Census p950
John Sullivan 45 farmer b Kesy Ireland
Timothy 13 b Map
Julian 12 b map
Mary 10 b NH
John 6 Born in Mi

1860 Warren Township Census p961
John Ryan 30 farmer b Tififusary Ireland
Mary 22 b Tififusary Ireland
Ann 6 Born in Mi
Catherine 3 Born in Mi
Mary A 10/12 Born in Mi
Michael Ryan 62 farm laborer b Tififusary Ireland
Elizabeth Sullivan 12 f Born in Mi

1860 Warren Township Census p 963
Daniel Sullivan 63 b Kerry Ireland
Catharina 49 b Kerry Ireland

Catharina 16 Born in Mi
Michael 15 Born in Mi
John 14 Born in Mi
James 10 Born in Mi
Benjamin 8 Born in Mi

1860 Warren Township Census p 963
Dennis Sullivan farmer b Kerry Ireland
Mary 38 b Kerry Ireland
Bridget 8 Born in Mi
John 5 Born in Mi
Patrick 5 Born in Mi
Dennis 4 Born in Mi
Mary 2 Born in Mi

1860 Warren Township Census p 963
James Sullivan 59 farmer b Kerry Ireland
Hannora 50 b Kerry Ireland
Terry 24 farm laborer b Kerry Ireland
Catharine 20 b Kerry Ireland
Joanna 18 b Kerry Ireland
Mary H 11 Born in Mi

1870 Warren Township Census p117B
John Ryan 65 b Ireland
Mary 32 b Ireland
Anna 16
Catherine 13
Mary ann 10
Elizabeth 8

Ellen Ryan 7
John 2
Michael 3/12
John Sullivan 24 worker

1870 Warren Township Census p123
Daniel Sullivan 70 Farmer b Ireland
Catherine 60 b Ireland
Michael 24 Born in Mi
Benjamin 17 Born in Mi
James 18 Born in Mi

1870 Warren Township Census p123
James Sullivan 68 Farmer b Ireland
Hanny f 64 b Ireland
Julia 22 Born in Mi
Hanna 20 Born in Mi

1870 Warren Township Census p131B
John Sullivan 49 Farmer b Ireland
Mary 18 Born in Mi
John 15 Born in Mi

SULLIVAN DANIEL 1850 Census 55 B IRELAND
CATHERINE 50 B IRELAND MARY 50 B Ireland
CATHERINE 12 B MI MICHAEL 7 b MI JOHN 5 b MI
ELIZABETH 3 b MI JAMES 9/12 b MI
SULLIVAN DENNIS B IRELAND
SULLIVAN JAMES 1850 Census 40 B Ireland HANNAH 39 B Ireland JERIMIAH 18 B Ireland CATHRINE 16 B Ireland

JOANNAH 9 FEMALE B Ireland JULIA 7 B MI HANNAH 1 B MI

Sullivan Daniel 1860 Census 63 family 1043 p963paper page 133 b Kerry Ireland Catherina 49 b Kerry Ireland Catherina 16 b MI Michael 15 b MI John 14 b MI James 10 b MI Benjamin 8 b MI
Sullivan Dennis 1860 Census 58 b Kerry Ireland family 1045 p963paper page 133 Mary 38 b Kerry Ireland Bridget 8 b MI John 5 b MI Patrick 5 b MI Dennis 4 b MI Mary 2 b MI
Sullivan James 1860 Census 59 b Kerry Ireland family 1046 p963 paper page 133 Hannora 50 b Kerry Ireland Jerry 24 b Kerry Ireland Catherine 20 b Kerry Ireland Joanna 18 b Kerry Ireland Julia 14 b Kerry Ireland Mary H 11 b MI
Sullivan John 18 60 Census 45 family 941 p950 b Kesy Ireland Timothy 13 b Map Julian 12 b Map Mary 10 b NH John 6 b MI

Sullivan Daniel 70 b Ireland Census of 1870 family 133 film page 123 paper page 17
Catherine 60 b Ireland
Michael 24 b MI
Benjamin 17 b MI
James 18 b MI

Sullivan James 68 b Ireland Census of 1870 family 136 film page 123 paper page 17
Sullivan Hanny 64 b Ireland film page 123 paper page 18
Julia 22 b MI
Hannah 20 b MI

Sullivan John 49 b Ireland Census of 1870 family 250 film page 131 paper page 34
Mary 18 b MI
John 15 b MI

Sunderland
Mary Anne SUNDERLAND
Birth: 2 DEC 1862 in Greinerville, Wayne County, Michigan
Death: 18 MAY 1941 in Center Line, Macomb County, Michigan
Census: 1930 Warren, Macomb County, Michigan 2
Father: George SUNDERLAND b: ABT 1834
Mother: Anastasia ZYGER
Marriage 1 Alfred Alexandre PITRE b: 29 DEC 1854 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michicgan Married: 20 APR 1880 in Assumption, Greinerville, Wayne County, Michigan 3
Census: 1880 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne County, Michigan 4
Census: 1900 in Warren, Macomb County, Michigan 5
Census: 1910 in Warren, Macomb County, Michigan 6
Census: 1920 in Warren, Macomb County, Michigan 7
Children
1. Has No Children Emilia PETERS b: 24 JUN 1880 in Greinerville, Wayne County, Michigan
2. Has Children Wilfred Alfred PETERS b: 29 AUG 1882 in Greinerville, Wayne County, Michigan
3. Has Children Christopher Anthony PETERS b: 26 DEC 1884 in Greinerville, Wayne County, Michigan
4. Has No Children Estella Anne PETERS b: 21 MAY 1887 in Warren, Macomb County, Michigan
5. Has Children Frederick George PETERS b: 14 MAR 1890

in Warren, Macomb County, Michigan
6. Has Children Albert Bernard PETERS b: 14 SEP 1893 in Warren, Macomb County, Michigan
7. Has Children Clement J PETERS b: 31 JAN 1896 in Warren, Macomb County, Michigan
8. Has No Children Maria Rose PETERS b: 30 JAN 1898 in Warren, Macomb County, Michigan
9. Has Children Leo Lambert PETERS b: 3 APR 1900 in Warren, Macomb County, Michigan
10. Has Children Urban A PETERS b: 10 MAY 1903 in Warren, Macomb County, Michigan

Susick
Louis Susick
Birth: JUN 1867 in Grosse Point, Wayne, MI
Birth: JUN 1867
Father: Herman Susick b: 1828 in Prussia
Mother: Frederica b: 1833 in Prussia
Marriage 1 Matilda Theut b: 13 APR 1867 in Warren, Macomb, MI

Swartz
1870 Warren Township Census p115 b
William 39 b Prussia
Charlotte 47 b Prussia
Bertha 9
Christina 7

1870 Warren Township Census p132
Henry Swartz 34 Farmer b Prussia

Catherine 30 b Prussia
Dorothy 9 b Prussia
Christian 8 b Prussia
Frederick 6 b Prussia
Pwal 2 Born in Mi

Swartz William 36 b Prussia Germany Census of 1870 family 16 film page 115 paper page 2
Charlotte 47 b Prussia Germany
Bertha 9 b NY
Swartz Christina 7 b MI film page 116 paper page 3 Census of 1870

Swartz Henry 34 b Prussia Germany Census of 1870 family 259 film page 132 paper page 35
Catherine 30 b Prussia Germany
Chrstian 8 b Prussia Germany
Frederick 6 b Prussia Germany
David 2 b MI

Swiveline Michael 1860 Census 39 b Prussia Germany family 1055 p964paper page 134 Elizabeth 34 b Prussia Germany
Margaret 3 b MI George 2 b MI

Sy
Johann Friedrich Sy
Birth: in Brandenburg
Death: in Brandenburg, Prussia
Marriage 1 Maria Christine Faulman b: 1802 in Brandenburg, Prussia

Children

1. John See b: MAR 1823 in Prussia
2. Jacob See b: 28 NOV 1824 in Brandenburg, Prussia
3. John Sey b: 21 DEC 1832 in Brandenburg, Prussia
4. Caroline Louise Faulmann b: 4 FEB 1838 in Brandenburg, Prussia

See Sey